
Aaron (PERSON) +	1:1-6.....	Spencer, John R.
Ab. <i>See also Calendar</i>	1:6	
Abaddon.....	1:6	Grether, Herbert G.
Abagtha (PERSON). <i>See Mehuman (PERSON)</i>		
Abana (PLACE).....	1:6	Roth, Ray Lee
Abarim (PLACE).....	1:6-7.....	Ferch, Arthur J.
Abba +	1:7-8.....	Ashton, John
Abda (PERSON) +	1:8	Fretz, Mark J.
Abdeel (PERSON).....	1:8	Fretz, Mark J.
Abdi (PERSON) +	1:8	Fretz, Mark J.
Abdiel (PERSON)	1:8	Fretz, Mark J.
Abdon (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:8-9.....	Boling, Robert G.
Abdon (PLACE) +	1:9	Peterson, John L.
Abednego (PERSON). <i>See Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego</i>		
Abel (PERSON) +	1:9-10.....	Hess, Richard S.
Abel-beth-Maacah (PLACE) +	1:10	Fritz, Volkmar
Abel-Keramim (PLACE) +	1:10-11.....	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Abel-Meholah (PLACE) +	1:11-12.....	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Abgar, Epistle of Christ to +	1:12-13.....	McVey, Kathleen E.
Abi (PERSON)	1:13	Schearing, Linda S.
Abi-Albon (PERSON) +	1:13	Fretz, Mark J.
Abiasaph (PERSON)	1:13	Fretz, Mark J.
Abiathar (PERSON) +	1:13-14.....	Whitelam, Keith W.
Abib. <i>See Calendars</i>	1:14	
Abib, Tel. <i>See Tel-Abib (PLACE)</i>		
Abida (PERSON) +	1:14	Fretz, Mark J.
Abidan (PERSON).....	1:14	Fretz, Mark J.
Abiel (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:14-15.....	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Abiezer (PERSON) 1-2	1:15	Schley, Donald G.
Abigail (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:15-16.....	Schearing, Linda S.
Abihail (PERSON) 1-5	1:16	Schearing, Linda S.
Abihu (PERSON) +	1:16-17.....	Fretz, Mark J.
Abihud (PERSON) +	1:17	Fretz, Mark J.
Abijah (PERSON) 1-9 +	1:17-18.....	Petter, Gerald J.
Abijah, King of Judah +	1:18-19.....	Whitelam, Keith W.
Abijam (PERSON). <i>See Abijah (PERSON)</i>		
Abila of the Decapolis (M.R. 231231) +	1:19-20.....	Mare, W. Harold
Abilene (PLACE) +	1:20	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Abimael (PERSON) +	1:20	Müller, Walter W.
Abimelech (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:20-21.....	Matthews, Victor H.
Abimelech (PERSON) 3 +	1:21-22.....	Halpern, Baruch
Abinadab (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:22-23.....	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Abinoam (PERSON)	1:23	Fretz, Mark J.
Abir. <i>See Names of God (OT)</i>		
Abiram (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:23-24.....	Hutton, Rodney R.
Abishag (PERSON) +	1:24	Schearing, Linda S.
Abishai (PERSON).....	1:24-26.....	Schley, Donald G.
Abishalom (PERSON). <i>See Absalom (PERSON)</i>		
Abishua (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:26	Fretz, Mark J.
Abishur (PERSON)	1:26	Fretz, Mark J.
Abital (PERSON)	1:26	Fretz, Mark J.
Abitub (PERSON)	1:26	Fretz, Mark J.
Abiud (PERSON) +	1:26	Fretz, Mark J.
Abner (PERSON) +	1:26-28.....	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Abode of the Dead. <i>See Dead, Abode of the</i>		
Abomination of Desolation +	1:28-31.....	Wenham, David
Abortion in Antiquity +	1:31-35.....	Ricks, Stephen D.
Abraham (PERSON) +	1:35-41.....	Millard, Alan Ralph
Abraham, Apocalypse of +	1:41-43.....	Rubinkiewicz, Ryszard
Abraham, Testament of +	1:43-44.....	Mueller, James R.

Abram (PERSON). <i>See Abraham (PERSON)</i>	
Abron (PLACE) +	1:44-45 Fretz, Mark J.
Abronah (PLACE) +	1:45 Fretz, Mark J.
Absalom (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:45-46 Howard, David M., Jr.
Abu et-Twein, Khirbet (M.R. 158119) +	1:46 Mazar, Amihay
Abu Ghosh (M.R. 160134) +	1:46-47 Lechevallier, Monique
Abu Hamid, Tell (M.R. 192204) +	1:47-48 Dollfus, Genevieve; Kafafi, Zeidan A.
Abu Thawwab, Jebel (M.R. 230174) +	1:48-49 Kafafi, Zeidan A.
Abubus (PERSON)	1:49 Fretz, Mark J.
Abyss, the	1:49 Grether, Herbert G.
Acacia. <i>See Flora</i>	
Accad (PLACE) +	1:49-50 Davila, James R.
Accents, Masoretic. <i>See Masoretic Accents</i>	
Acco (PLACE) +	1:50-53 Dothan, Moshe
Achaia (PLACE)	1:53 Pattengale, Jerry A.
Achaicus (PERSON)	1:53-54 Gillman, John L.
Achan (PERSON) +	1:54 Greenspoon, Leonard J.
Achbor (PERSON) 1-2	1:54 Fretz, Mark J.
Achim (PERSON) +	1:54-55 Fretz, Mark J.
Achior (PERSON) +	1:55 VanderKam, James C.
Achish (PERSON) +	1:55-56 Christensen, Duane L.
Achor (PLACE) +	1:56 Pressler, Carolyn J.
Achsah (PERSON) +	1:56-57 Fretz, Mark J.
Achshaph (PLACE)	1:57 Benjamin, Paul
Achzib (PLACE) +	1:57-58 Prausnitz, M.W.
Acraba (PLACE)	1:58 Fretz, Mark J.
Acre (PLACE). <i>See Acco (PLACE)</i>	
Acrostic +	1:58-60 Soll, Will
Acts of Andrew. <i>See Andrew, Acts of</i>	
Acts of Andrew and Mattathias. <i>See Andrew and Mattathias, Acts of</i>	
Acts of John (by Prochorus). <i>See John, Acts of (by Prochorus)</i>	
Acts of Paul. <i>See Paul, Acts of</i>	
Acts of Peter. <i>See Peter, Acts of</i>	
Acts of Peter and Paul. <i>See Peter and Paul, Acts of</i>	
Acts of Peter and the Twelve. <i>See Peter and the Twelve, Acts of</i>	
Acts of Philip. <i>See, Philip, Acts of</i>	
Acts of Pilate. <i>See Pilate, Acts of</i>	
Acts of the Apostles. <i>See Luke-Acts, Book of</i>	
Acts of Thekla. <i>See Thekla, Acts of</i>	
Acts of Thomas. <i>See Thomas, Acts of</i>	
Acts, Book of. <i>See Luke-Acts, Book of</i>	
Adadah (PLACE) +	1:60 Fretz, Mark J.
Adah (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:60 Hübner, Ulrich
Adaiah (PERSON) 1-7 +	1:60-61 Uitti, Roger W.
Adalia (PERSON) +	1:61-62 Bedford, Peter
Adam (PERSON) +	1:62-64 Wallace, Howard N.
Adam (PLACE) +	1:64 Fretz, Mark J.
Adam and Eve, Life of +	1:64-66 Levison, John R.
Adam, Apocalypse of (NHC V,5) +	1:66-68 Hedrick, Charles W.
Adam, the Testament of +	1:68 Robinson, Stephen E.
Adamah (PLACE)	1:69 Fretz, Mark J.
Adami-Nekeb (PLACE) +	1:69 Thompson, Henry O.
Adar. <i>See also Calendars (Hebrew)</i>	1:69
Adasa (PLACE)	1:70 Fretz, Mark J.
Adbeel (PERSON) +	1:70 Fretz, Mark J.
Addan (PERSON) +	1:70 Fretz, Mark J.
Addan (PLACE)	1:70 Fretz, Mark J.
Addar (PERSON) +	1:70 Fretz, Mark J.
Addar (PLACE) +	1:70 Fretz, Mark J.
Addax. <i>See Zoology</i>	

Addi (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:70-71	Fretz, Mark J.
Additions to Daniel. <i>See Daniel, Additions to</i>		
Additions to Esther. <i>See Esther, Additions to</i>		
Additions to Jeremiah. <i>See Jeremiah, Additions to</i>		
Addon (PLACE). <i>See Addan (PLACE)</i>	1:71	
Addus (PERSON)	1:71	Fretz, Mark J.
Ader, Khirbet (M.R. 222068) +	1:71-72	Richard, Suzanne
Adida (PLACE) +	1:72	Hardwick, Michael E.
Adiel (PERSON) 1-3	1:72	Fretz, Mark J.
Adin (PERSON) +	1:72-73	Fretz, Mark J.
Adina (PERSON) +	1:73	Fretz, Mark J.
Adithaim (PLACE) +	1:73	Fretz, Mark J.
Adlai (PERSON)	1:73	Fretz, Mark J.
Admah (PLACE) +	1:73	Pressler, Carolyn J.
Admatha (PERSON)	1:73	Fretz, Mark J.
Admin (PERSON) +	1:73-74	Fretz, Mark J.
Adna (PERSON) 1-2	1:74	Fretz, Mark J.
Adnah (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:74	Fretz, Mark J.
Adonai	1:74	O'Brien, Julia M.
Adoni-Bezek (PERSON) +	1:74	Schley, Donald G.
Adoni-Zedek (PERSON) +	1:75	Schley, Donald G.
Adonijah (PERSON)	1:75-76	Christensen, Duane L.
Adonikam (PERSON)	1:76	Fretz, Mark J.
Adoniram (PERSON)	1:76	McMillion, Phillip E.
Adoption +	1:76-79	Knobloch, Frederick W.
Adoraim (PLACE)	1:79	Kotter, Wade R.
Adrammelech (DEITY) +	1:79	Grayson, A. Kirk
Adrammelech (PERSON) +	1:80	Grayson, A. Kirk
Adramyttium (PLACE) +	1:80	Wineland, John D.
Adria, Sea of (PLACE) +	1:80	Stefanovic, Zdravko
Adriel (PERSON) +	1:81	Edelman, Diana Vikander; Fretz, Mark J.
Aduel (PERSON)	1:81	Fretz, Mark J.
Adullam (PLACE) +	1:81	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Adultery	1:82-86	Adler Goodfriend, Elaine
Adummim (PLACE) +	1:86-87	Thompson, Henry O.
Adversary. <i>See Satan</i>		
Advocate	1:87	Grether, Herbert G.
Aeneas (PERSON)	1:87	Grether, Herbert G.
Aenon (PLACE) +	1:87	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Aesora (PLACE)	1:87	White, Sidnie Ann
‘Affula, el- (M.R. 177223) +	1:87-88	Dever, William G.
Agabus (PERSON) +	1:88	Watson, JoAnn Ford
Agag (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:88-89	Christensen, Duane L.
Agagite (PERSON) +	1:89-90	Fretz, Mark J.
Agape Meal +	1:90-91	Ferguson, Everett
Age	1:91	Grether, Herbert G.
Agee (PERSON) +	1:91-92	Fretz, Mark J.
Agia (PERSON)	1:92	Fretz, Mark J.
Aging. <i>See Old Age</i>		
Agora (PLACE)	1:92	Grether, Herbert G.
Agrapha +	1:92-95	Stroker, William D.
Agriculture +	1:95-98	Borowski, Oded
Agrippa (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:98-100	Braund, David C.
Ague. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Agur (PERSON) +	1:100	Berry, Donald K.
Ahab (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:100-104	Thiel, Winfried; Elliott, Dietlinde M. (trans.)
Aharah (PERSON)	1:104	Fretz, Mark J.
Aharel (PERSON) +	1:104	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahasbai (PERSON)	1:104	Schley, Donald G.
Ahashtarites. <i>See Haahashtari</i>	1:104	

Ahasuerus (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:105	Yamauchi, Edwin M.
Ahava (PLACE) +	1:105-106	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahaz (PERSON) 1 +	1:106	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Ahaz (PERSON) 2 +	1:106-107	Whitelam, Keith W.
Ahaziah (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:107-109	Thiel, Winfried; Callaway, Phillip R. (trans.)
Ahban (PERSON)	1:109	Fretz, Mark J.
Aher (PERSON) +	1:109-110	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahi (PERSON)	1:110	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahiah (PERSON) +	1:110	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahiam (PERSON) +	1:110	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahian (PERSON) +	1:110	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahiezer (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:111	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahihud (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:111	Panitz, Raphael I.
Ahijah (PERSON) 1-9 +	1:111-112	Whitelam, Keith W.
Ahikam (PERSON) +	1:112-113	Berridge, John M.
Ahikar/Ahiqar (PERSON) +	1:113-115	VanderKam, James C.
Ahilud (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:115	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahimaaz (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:115-116	Knobloch, Frederick W.
Ahiman (PERSON) 1-2	1:116-117	Dunston, Robert C.
Ahimelech (PERSON)	1:117	Moyer, James C.
Ahimoth (PERSON)	1:117	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahinadab (PERSON)	1:117	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahinoam (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:117-118	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Ahio (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:118-119	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Ahiqar, Book of +	1:119-120	VanderKam, James C.
Ahira (PERSON)	1:120	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahiram (PERSON)	1:120-121	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Ahisamach (PERSON)	1:121	Reed, Stephen A.
Ahishahar (PERSON) +	1:121	Harmon, G. Edwin
Ahishar (PERSON)	1:121	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Ahithophel (PERSON) +	1:121-122	Schley, Donald G.
Ahitub (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:122-123	Uitti, Roger W.
Ahlab (PLACE) +	1:123	Fretz, Mark J.
Ahlai (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:123-124	Steeger, William P.
Ahlamu. <i>See Arameans</i>		
Ahoah (PERSON)	1:124	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Ahoi (PERSON) +	1:124	Schley, Donald G.
Ahriman. <i>See Zoroaster, Zoroastrianism</i>		
Ahumai (PERSON)	1:124	Lo, Hing Choi
Ahura Mazda (DEITY) +	1:124-125	Boyce, Mary
Ahuzzam (PERSON)	1:125	Lo, Hing Choi
Ahuzzath (PERSON) +	1:125	Williams, David Salter
Ahzai (PERSON)	1:125	Uitti, Roger W.
Ai (PLACE) +	1:125-130	Callaway, Joseph A.
Aiah (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:130-131	Dempster, Stephen G.
Aiath (PLACE). <i>See Ai (PLACE)</i>		
Aijalon (PLACE) +	1:131	Peterson, John L.
Ain (PLACE) 1-2 +	1:131-132	Peterson, John L.
‘Ain Ghazal +	1:132-133	Rollefson, Gary O.
‘Ajjul, Tell el- (M.R. 093097) +	1:133-134	Liid, Dale C.
Akan (PERSON)	1:134	Matthews, Victor H.
Akeldama (PLACE) +	1:134-135	Smith, Robert Wayne
Akhenaten +	1:135-137	Redford, Donald B.
Akhetaten (PLACE). <i>See Amarna, Tell el-</i>		
Akiba, Rabbi +	1:137-138	Goldenberg, Robert
Akitu +	1:138-140	Klein, Jacob
Akkadian Language. <i>See Languages (Akkadian)</i>		
Akko (PLACE). <i>See Acco (PLACE)</i>		
Akkub (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:140	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Akrabattene (PLACE) +	1:140-141	Görg, Manfred

Akrabbim (PLACE) +	1:141	Görg, Manfred
Al 'Ubad (30°59'N; 46°03'E) +	1:141-142	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Sager, Paul (trans.)
al-'Ula. <i>See Dedan</i>		
Alalakh. <i>See also Amuq Plain</i> +	1:142-145	Astour, Michael C.
Alcimus (PERSON)	1:145	Rappaport, Uriel
Alema (PLACE) +	1:145	Redditt, Paul L.
Alemeth (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:145-146	Brettler, Marc Zvi
'Alep	1:146	
Alexander the Great (PERSON) +	1:146-150	Milns, R.D.
Alexander (PERSON) 1 +	1:150-151	Pacwa, Mitchell C.
Alexander (PERSON) 2-6 +	1:151-152	Green, Joel B.
Alexandra Salome (PERSON) +	1:152	Pacwa, Mitchell C.
Alexandria (PLACE) +	1:152-157	Pearson, Birger A.
Alexandrinus. <i>See Codex Alexandrinus</i>		
Algebra. <i>See Mathematics, Algebra, and Geometry</i>		
'Ali, Tell (M.R. 202234) +	1:157-158	Prausnitz, M.W.
Alia Airport (PLACE) +	1:158	Ibrahim, Moawiyah M.
Aliah (PERSON). <i>See Alvah (PERSON)</i>		
'Alla, Deir. <i>See Deir 'Alla</i>		
Allammelech (PLACE)	1:158	Hunt, Melvin
Allogenes (NHC XI,3) +	1:158-159	King, Karen L.
Allon (PERSON)	1:160	Clem, H. Eldon
Allon-Bacuth (PLACE)	1:160	Herion, Gary A.
Almighty +	1:160	Lillie, Betty Jane
Almodad (PERSON) +	1:160-161	Müller, Walter W.
Almon (PLACE) +	1:161	Thompson, Henry O.
Almon-Diblathaim (PLACE)	1:161	Yunker, Randall W.
Almond. <i>See Flora</i>		
Aloes. <i>See Perfumes and Spices; Flora</i>		
Alpha	1:161	
Alpha and Omega +	1:161-162	Reddish, Mitchell G.
Alphaeus (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:162	Wheeler, Frank E.
Altar +	1:162-167	Haak, Robert D.
Altar of Witness. <i>See Witness, Altar of (PLACE)</i>		
Altars, Incense. <i>See Incense Altars</i>		
Alush (PLACE)	1:167	Herion, Gary A.
Alvah (PERSON) +	1:167	Hübner, Ulrich
Alvan (PERSON)	1:167	Matthews, Victor H.
Am Ha'arez +	1:168-169	Healey, Joseph P.
Amad (PLACE)	1:169	Hunt, Melvin
Amal (PERSON)	1:169	O'Brien, J. Randall
Amalek (PERSON) +	1:169-171	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Amam (PLACE) +	1:171-172	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Amana (PLACE)	1:172	Roth, Ray Lee
Amanuensis +	1:172-173	Gamble, Harry Y.
Amariah (PERSON) 1-10 +	1:173	Uitti, Roger W.
Amarna Letters +	1:174-181	Na'aman, Nadav
Amarna, Tell el- (27°38'N; 30°52'E) +	1:181-182	Redford, Donald B.
Amasa (PERSON) 1-2	1:182	Nelson, Richard D.
Amasai (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:182-183	Dillard, Raymond B.
Amashsai (PERSON)	1:183	Uitti, Roger W.
Amasiah (PERSON)	1:183	Lowery, Kirk E.
Amaw (PLACE) +	1:183	Thompson, Henry O.
Amaziah (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:183-184	Fuller, Russell
Amen +	1:184-186	Chilton, Bruce
American Schools of Oriental Research, History of the. +	1:186-188	King, Philip J.
American Versions. <i>See Versions., English (American Versions)</i>		
Ami (PERSON). <i>See also Amon (PERSON)</i>	1:188	
Amittai (PERSON)	1:189	Weis, Richard D.
Ammah (PLACE) +	1:189	McGarry, Susan E.

Amman (M.R. 238151) +	1:189-192	Hadidi, Adnan
Ammidians +	1:192	McGehee, Michael David
Ammiel (PERSON) 1-4	1:192-193	Paulien, Jon
Ammihud (PERSON) 1-5	1:193	Panitz, Raphael I.
Amminadab (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:193	Dillard, Raymond B.
Ammishaddai (PERSON) +	1:193	Slayton, Joel C.
Ammizabad (PERSON)	1:193-194	Schley, Donald G.
Ammon (PERSON) +	1:194-196	de Tarragon, Jean-Michel; Norton, Gerard J. (trans.)
Ammon (PLACE). <i>See Rabbah (Ammon)</i>		
Ammonite Languages. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Amnon (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:196-197	Howard, David M., Jr.
Amok (PERSON)	1:197	Barnes, William Hamilton
Amon (DEITY) +	1:197-198	Lewis, Theodore J.
Amon (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:198-199	Lewis, Theodore J.
Amora, Amoraim +	1:199	Flesher, Paul V. M.
Amorites +	1:199-202	Mendenhall, George E.
Amos (PERSON) 1-3	1:203	Porter, Stanley E.
Amos, Book of +	1:203-212	Willoughby, Bruce E.
Amoz (PERSON) +	1:212	Hull, John H., Jr.
Amphictyony +	1:212-216	Mayes, A. D. H.
Amphipolis (PLACE) +	1:216-217	Wineland, John D.
Ampliatius (PERSON)	1:217	Lampe, Peter
Amram (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:217	Wright, John W.
Amraphel (PERSON) +	1:217-218	Astour, Michael C.
Amulet. <i>See Magic (ANE)</i>		
Amuq Plain +	1:218-219	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Sager, Paul (trans.)
Amzi (PERSON) 1-2	1:219	Uitti, Roger W.
Anab (PLACE)	1:219	Benjamin, Paul
Anael (PERSON)	1:219	Redditt, Paul L.
Anafa, Tel (M.R. 210286) +	1:219-221	Herbert, Sharon C.
Anah (PERSON) +	1:221	Hübner, Ulrich
Anaharath (PLACE) +	1:221-222	Frankel, Rafael
Anaiah (PERSON)	1:222	Augustin, Gary C.
Anak (PERSON) +	1:222	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Anamim +	1:222-223	Hess, Richard S.
Anammelech (DEITY) +	1:223	Fulco, William J.
Anan (PERSON)	1:223	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Anani (PERSON) +	1:223	Fuller, Russell
Ananiah (PERSON) +	1:223	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Ananiah (PLACE) +	1:224	McGarry, Susan E.
Ananias (PERSON) 1-5 +	1:224-225	O'Toole, Robert F.
Ananiel (PERSON) +	1:225	Redditt, Paul L.
Anasib (PERSON) +	1:225	McGehee, Michael David
Anath (DEITY) +	1:225-227	Maier, Walter Arthur, III
Anath (PERSON) +	1:227	Lowery, Kirk E.
Anathoth (PLACE) +	1:227-228	Peterson, John L.
Anatolia:	1:228-240	
..... <i>See also Hittites</i>		
..... Prehistory of Anatolia +	1:228-233	Gorny, Ronald L.
..... History of Ancient Anatolia +	1:233-236	McMahon, Gregory
..... Anatolian Mythology +	1:236-240	McMahon, Gregory
Anatolian Languages. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Ancestor Worship +	1:240-242	Lewis, Theodore J.
Ancient Versions. <i>See Versions, Ancient</i>		
Andrew (PERSON) +	1:242-244	MacDonald, Dennis Ronald
Andrew and Matthias, Acts of +	1:244	MacDonald, Dennis Ronald
Andrew, Acts of +	1:244-247	Prieur, Jean-Marc
Andrew, Fragmentary Story. <i>See Andrew, Acts of</i>		
Andronicus (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:247	Nelson, Russell D.
Andronicus (PERSON) 3 +	1:247-248	Lampe, Peter

Anem (PLACE) +	1:248	Hunt, Melvin
Aner (PERSON)	1:248	Astour, Michael C.
Aner (PLACE)	1:248	Hunt, Melvin
Angels	1:248-255	
..... Old Testament +	1:248-253	Newsom, Carol A.
..... New Testament +	1:253-255	Watson, Duane F.
Angels of the Seven Churches +	1:255	Watson, Duane F.
Anger. <i>See Virtue/Vice Lists; Wrath of God</i>		
Angle, The (PLACE) +	1:255	Mare, W. Harold
Aniam (PERSON)	1:255-256	Graham, M. Patrick
Anim (PLACE) +	1:256	Kotter, Wade R.
Animal. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Anklets +	1:256	Meyers, Carol
Anna (PERSON) 1 +	1:256	Pacwa, Mitchell C.
Anna (PERSON) 2 +	1:257	Witherington, Ben, III
Annan (PERSON). <i>See Harim</i>		
Annas (PERSON) +	1:257-258	Chilton, Bruce
Annias (PERSON)	1:258	McGehee, Michael David
Anniuth (PERSON). <i>See Bani</i>		
Annunus (PERSON)	1:258	Han, Jin Hee
Anointed, The. <i>See Christ; Messiah.</i>		
Ant. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Antelope. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Anthothijah (PERSON)	1:258	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Anthropology and the OT +	1:258-262	Rogerson, J. W.
Anthropomorphism. <i>See Yahwist ("J") Source</i>		
Antilebanon	1:262	Perkins, Larry, J.
Anti-Marcionite (Gospel) Prologues +	1:262-263	McDonald, Lee Martin
Antinomianism +	1:263-264	Wall, Robert W.
Antioch	1:264-269	
..... Antioch of Psidia (PLACE) +	1:264-265	Mitchell, Stephen
..... Antioch of Syria (PLACE) +	1:265-269	Norris, Frederick W.
Antiochians +	1:269	Pacwa, Mitchell C.
Antiochis (PERSON)	1:269	Carroll, Scott T.
Antiochus (PERSON) 1-11 +	1:269-272	Whitehorne, John
Antipas (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:272	Wheeler, Frank E.
Antipater (PERSON)	1:272	Nelson, Russell D.
Antipatris (PLACE) +	1:272-274	Kochavi, Moshe
Antiphrasis.	1:274	
..... <i>See also Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the</i>		
Antonia, Tower of +	1:274	Hall, John F.
Antony, Mark. <i>See Mark Antony</i>		
Anub (PERSON)	1:274	Kennedy, James M.
Apame (PERSON)	1:274-275	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Apelles (PERSON)	1:275	Lampe, Peter
Aphairema (PLACE) +	1:275	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Aphek (PLACE) 1-5 +	1:275-277	Frankel, Rafael
Aphekah (PLACE) +	1:277	Kotter, Wade R.
Apherra (PERSON) +	1:277	McGehee, Michael David
Aphiah (PERSON) +	1:277-278	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Aphid. <i>See Zoology</i>		
‘Apiru. <i>See Habiru, Hapiru</i>		
Apis (DEITY) +	1:278-279	Redford, Donald B.
Apocalypse, Little. <i>See Gospels, Little Apocalypses in the</i>		
Apocalypses and Apocalypticism:	1:279-292	
..... The Genre +	1:279-280	Hanson, Paul D.
..... Introductory Overview +	1:280-282	Hanson, Paul D.
..... Akkadian "Apocalyptic" Literature +	1:282	Grayson, A. Kirk
..... Early Jewish Apocalypticism +	1:282-288	Collins, John J.
..... Early Christian +	1:288-292	Collins, Adela Yarbro

Apocrypha.	1:292-297	
..... <i>See also Canon</i>		
..... Old Testament Apocrypha +.....	1:292-294	Charlesworth, James H.
..... New Testament Apocrypha +	1:294-297	Patterson, Stephen J.
Apollo (DEITY) +	1:297-298	Danker, Frederick William
Apollonia (M.R. 131178) +	1:298-299	Roll, Israel
Apollonius (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:300	Redditt, Paul L.
Apollophanes (PERSON)	1:300-301	Pacwa, Mitchell C.
Apollos (PERSON) +	1:301	Hurst, L. D.
Apollyon. <i>See also Dead, Abode of the</i>	1:301-302	Grether, Herbert G.
Apologetics, NT +	1:302-307	Droge, Arthur J.
Apophthegm +	1:307-309	Robbins, Vernon K.
Apostasy. <i>See Punishments and Crimes</i>		
Apostle +.....	1:309-311	Betz, Hans Dieter
Apostles, Epistle of +.....	1:311-312	Hills, Julian V.
Apostolic Constitutions and Canons +.....	1:312-313	Jefford, Clayton N.
Apostolic Council. <i>See Jerusalem, Council of</i>		
Apostolic Fathers +	1:313-316	Schoedel, William R.
Appaim (PERSON)	1:316-317	Steege, William P.
Appeal to Caesar +	1:317	Hall, John F.
Apphia (PERSON) +	1:317-318	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Apphus (PERSON)	1:318	Rappaport, Uriel
Appian Way (PLACE) +	1:318	Stambaugh, John E.
Appius, Forum of. <i>See Forum of Appius</i>		
Apple. <i>See Flora, Biblical</i>		
Apron	1:318-319	Meyers, Carol
Aqiba (PERSON). <i>See Akiba, Rabbi</i>		
Aquila (PERSON) +	1:319-320	Lampe, Peter
Aquila's Version +	1:320-321	Greenspoon, Leonard J.
Ar (PLACE) +	1:321	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Ara (PERSON)	1:321	O'Brien, J. Randall
Arab (PLACE) +	1:321	Kotter, Wade R.
Arabah (PLACE) +	1:321-324	Seely, David R.
Arabah, Brook of the (PLACE)	1:324	Herion, Gary A.
Arabah, Sea of. <i>See Salt Sea</i>		
Arabia (PLACE) +	1:324-327	Smith, Robert Houston
Arabia, Languages of (South). <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey) and (Pre-Islamic South Arabian)</i>		
Arabia, Prehistory of +	1:327-331	Zarins, Juris
Arabia, Religion of (South). <i>See South Arabia, Religion of</i>		
Arabic Language. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Arad (PERSON)	1:331	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Arad (PLACE) +	1:331-336	Manor, Dale W.; Herion, Gary A.
Arad Ostraca +	1:336-337	Lawton, Robert B.
Aradus (PLACE) +	1:337	Wei, Tom F.
Arah (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:337-338	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Aram (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:338	Pitard, Wayne T.
Aram (PLACE) +	1:338-341	Pitard, Wayne T.
Aram-Maacah (PLACE). <i>See Maacah (PLACE)</i>		
Aram-Naharaim (PLACE) +	1:341	Pitard, Wayne T.
Aramaic Language. <i>See Languages (Aramaic)</i>		
Aramaic Letters. <i>See Letters (Aramaic)</i>		
Aramaic Messianic Text (4QMess ar) +	1:342	Viviano, Benedict Thomas
Aramaic Script +	1:342-345	Naveh, Joseph
Aramean Concubine. <i>See Asriel; Machir; Manasseh (PERSON)</i>		
Arameans +	1:345-350	Millard, Alan Ralph
Aran (PERSON)	1:350-351	Matthews, Victor H.
Ararat (PLACE) +	1:351-353	Bailey, Lloyd R.
Aratus (PERSON)	1:353	Grether, Herbert G.
Araunah (PERSON) +	1:353	Nelson, Richard D.
Arba (PERSON)	1:353	Viviano, Pauline A.

Arbathite	1:353-354	Schley, Donald G.
Arbatta (PLACE)	1:354	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Arbela (PLACE) +	1:354	Redditt, Paul L.
Arbite	1:354	Schley, Donald G.
Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian and Biblical +	1:354-367	Dever, William G.
Archelaus (PERSON) +	1:367-368	Braund, David C.
Archer. <i>See Military Organization in Mesopotamia</i>	1:368	
Archippus (PERSON) +	1:368-369	Gillman, John L.
Archite	1:369	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Architecture. <i>See Art and Architecture articles</i>		
Archives of Murashu. <i>See Murashu, Archive of</i>		
Archons, Hypostasis of. <i>See Hypostasis of the Archons (NHC II,4)</i>		
Ard (PERSON)	1:369	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Ardat (PLACE)	1:369	McGarry, Susan E.
Ardon (PERSON)	1:369	Lo, Hing Choi
Areini, Tell el- (M.R. 129113) +	1:369-370	Dever, William G.
Areli (PERSON)	1:370	Nysse, Richard W.
Areopagus (PLACE) +	1:370-372	Martin, Hubert M., Jr.
Aretalogy +	1:372-373	Tiede, David L.
Aretas 1-4 +	1:373-376	Graf, David F.
Argob (PLACE) +	1:376	Thompson, Henry O.
Argob and Arieih (PERSONS) +	1:376	Viviano, Pauline A.
Arianism. <i>See Arius, Arianism</i>		
Ariarathes (PERSON) +	1:377	Nelson, Russell D.
Aridai (PERSON) +	1:377	Bedford, Peter
Aridatha (PERSON) +	1:377	Bedford, Peter
Arieih. <i>See Argob and Arieih</i>	1:377	
Ariel (PERSON) +	1:377	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Ariel (PLACE)	1:377-378	Mare, W. Harold
Arimathea (PLACE)	1:378	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Arimathea, Joseph of. <i>See Joseph of Arimathea</i>		
Arioch (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:378-379	Astour, Michael C.
Arisai (PERSON) +	1:379	Bedford, Peter
Aristarchus (PERSON) +	1:379-380	Gillman, John L.
Aristeas the Exegete +	1:380	Holladay, Carl R.
Aristeas, Letter of +	1:380-382	Shutt, R. James H.
Aristides (PERSON) +	1:382	Grant, Robert M.
Aristobulus (PERSON) 1-9	1:382-383	Carroll, Scott T.
Aristobulus (OT Pseudepigrapha) +	1:383-384	Holladay, Carl R.
Arius, Arianism +	1:384-386	Groh, Dennis E.
Ark of the Covenant +	1:386-393	Seow, C. L.
Ark, Noah's. <i>See Noah and the Ark articles</i>		
Arkite (PERSON) +	1:393-394	Hess, Richard S.
Armageddon (PLACE) +	1:394-395	Paulien, Jon
Armenia (PLACE) +	1:395-397	Sullivan, Richard D.
Armenian Versions. <i>See Versions, Ancient (Armenian)</i>		
Armlet. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Armoni (PERSON) +	1:397-398	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Armory. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Army (Mesopotamia). <i>See Military Organization in Mesopotamia</i>		
Army, Herodian. <i>See Herodian Army</i>		
Army, Roman. <i>See Roman Army</i>		
Arna (PERSON)	1:398	Han, Jin Hee
Arnan (PERSON)	1:398	Fuller, Russell
Arni (PERSON)	1:398	Grether, Herbert G.
Arnon (PLACE) +	1:398-399	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Arodi (PERSON)	1:399	Slayton, Joel C.
Aroer (PLACE) 1-4 +	1:399-400	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Arom (PERSON)	1:400	McGehee, Michael David
Aromatic Cane. <i>See Perfumes and Spices</i>		

Arpachshad (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:400	Hess, Richard S.
Arpad (PLACE) +	1:401	Avalos, Hector
Arphaxad (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:401	White, Sidnie Ann
Array, Battle. <i>See Weapons and Implements of War</i>		
Arsaces (PERSON) +	1:401	Pacwa, Mitchell C.
Art and Architecture:	1:401-461	
..... Ancient Near Eastern Art +	1:401-408	Gunther, Ann C.
..... Ancient Near Eastern Architecture +	1:408-419	Zimansky, Paul E.
..... Mesopotamian Art and Architecture +	1:419-428	Albenda, Pauline
..... Egyptian Art and Architecture +	1:428-440	Baines, John
..... Persian Art +	1:440-447	Root, Margaret Cool
..... Early Jewish Art and Architecture +	1:447-454	Hachlili, Rachel
..... Early Christian Art +	1:454-461	Snyder, Graydon F.
Artapanus +	1:461-463	Holladay, Carl R.
Artaxerxes (PERSON) +	1:463-464	Suiter, David E.
Artemas (PERSON) +	1:464	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Artemis (DEITY) +	1:464-465	Martin, Hubert M., Jr.
Arthropods. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Arubboth +	1:465-467	Zertal, Adam
Arumah (PLACE)	1:467-468	Thompson, Henry O.
Arvad (PERSON) +	1:468	Hess, Richard S.
Arza (PERSON)	1:468	Viviano, Pauline A.
Arzareth (PLACE) +	1:468	Herion, Gary A.
Asa (PERSON) +	1:468-470	Evans, Carl D.
Asahel (PERSON) 1-5 +	1:470	Schley, Donald G.
Asaiah (PERSON) 1-4	1:470-471	Dillard, Raymond B.
Asaias (PERSON)	1:471	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Asaph (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:471	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Asaramel (PLACE) +	1:471-472	Hardwick, Michael E.
Asarel (PERSON)	1:472	Lo, Hing Choi
Ascension of Christ +	1:472-474	Gulley, Norman R.
Ascent of Heres (PLACE). <i>See Heres, Ascent of (PLACE)</i>		
Ascent to Heaven. <i>See Heaven, Ascent to</i>		
Asclepius (NHC VI,8) +	1:474-475	Jackson, Howard
Asclepius, Cult of +	1:475-476	Robinson, Thomas L.
Asenath (PERSON) +	1:476	Yee, Gale A.
Ashan (PLACE) +	1:476-477	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Asharelah (PERSON) +	1:477	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
Ashbea (PLACE). <i>See Beth-Ashbea (PLACE)</i>		
Ashbel (PERSON)	1:477	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Ashdod (PLACE). <i>See also Azotus (PLACE). +</i>	1:477-482	Dothan, Moshe
Ashdod-Yam (M.R. 114132) +	1:482	Kaplan, Jacob
Asher (PERSON) +	1:482-483	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Asherah (DEITY) +	1:483-487	Day, John
Ashhur (PERSON) +	1:487	Lo, Hing Choi
Ashima (DEITY) +	1:487	Fulco, William J.
Ashkelon (PLACE) +	1:487-490	Esse, Douglas L.
Ashkenaz +	1:490	Hess, Richard S.
Ashnah (PLACE) 1-2 +	1:490	Kotter, Wade R.
Ashpenaz (PERSON)	1:490-491	Coxon, Peter W.
Ashtaroeth (DEITY). <i>See Ashtoreth (DEITY)</i>		
Ashtaroeth (PLACE) +	1:491	Day, John
Ashteroth-Karnaim (PLACE) +	1:491	Astour, Michael C.
Ashtoreth (DEITY) +	1:491-494	Day, John
Ashurbanipal (PERSON)	1:494	Grayson, A. Kirk
Ashurites +	1:494	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Ashvath (PERSON)	1:494-495	O'Brien, J. Randall
Asiarchs +	1:495-497	Kearsley, Rosalind Anne
Asibias (PERSON). <i>See Hashabiah (PERSON)</i>		
Asiel (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:497	Redditt, Paul L.

Askewianus, Codex. <i>See Pistis Sophia</i>	
Asmar, Tell +	1:497-499 Margueron, Jean-Claude; Sager, Paul (trans.)
Asmodeus	1:499 Grether, Herbert G.
Asnah (PERSON) +	1:499 Shearer, Rodney H.
Aspatha (PERSON) +	1:499 Bedford, Peter
Asphar (PLACE) +	1:499 Redditt, Paul L.
Asriel (PERSON) +	1:499 Slayton, Joel C.
Ass. <i>See Zoology</i>	
Assar, Tel (PLACE). <i>See Tel-Assar (PLACE)</i>	
Assayer. <i>See Interest and Usury in the Greco-Roman Period</i>	
Assembly, Divine. <i>See Divine Assembly</i>	
Assembly, Great. <i>See Great Assembly</i>	
Asshur (DEITY). <i>See Mesopotamia, History of (History and Culture of Assyria)</i>	
Asshur (PERSON) +	1:500 Oller, Gary H.
Asshur (PLACE) +	1:500 Grayson, A. Kirk
Asshurim	1:500 Matthews, Victor H.
Assir (PERSON)	1:501 Willett, Tom Wayne
Associations, Clubs, Thiasoi +	1:501-503 Danker, Frederick William
Assos (PLACE) +	1:503 Yamauchi, Edwin M.
Assumption of the Virgin. <i>See Virgin, Assumption of the</i>	
Assyria (History and Culture). <i>See Mesopotamia, History of</i>	
Astarte (DEITY). <i>See Ashtoreth (DEITY)</i>	1:504
Astrology in the Ancient Near East +	1:504-507 Rochberg-Halton, Francesca
Astyages (PERSON) +	1:507-508 Yamauchi, Edwin M.
Asur (PERSON)	1:508 McGehee, Michael David
Asyncritus (PERSON)	1:508 Lampe, Peter
Atad (PLACE) +	1:508-509 Oller, Gary H.
Atarah (PERSON)	1:509 Steeger, William P.
Atargatis (DEITY) +	1:509 Carroll, Scott T.
Ataroth (PLACE) 1-2 +	1:510 Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Ataroth-Addar (PLACE) +	1:510 Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Ater (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:510 Bergdall, Chaney R.
Athach (PLACE)	1:510-511 Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Athaiah (PERSON)	1:511 Schmidt, Frederick W.
Athaliah (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:511-512 Thiel, Winfried
Atharim (PLACE) +	1:512-513 Herion, Gary A.
Athenobius (PERSON)	1:513 Nelson, Russell D.
Athens (PLACE) +	1:513-518 Martin, Hubert M., Jr.
Athlai (PERSON)	1:518 Fager, Jeffrey A.
Atonement in the NT +	1:518-522 Tuckett, C. M.
Atonement, Day of. <i>See Day of Atonement</i>	
Atroth-Beth-Joab (PLACE) +	1:522 McGarry, Susan E.
Atroth-Shophan (PLACE) +	1:522-523 Romero, C. Gilbert
Attai (PERSON) 1-3	1:523 Dillard, Raymond B.
Attalia (PLACE) 1-2	1:523 Wineland, John D.
Attalus (PERSON) +	1:523 Nelson, Russell D.
Attharates (PERSON)	1:523 McGehee, Michael David
Attharias (PERSON)	1:523-524 Bowman, Craig D.
Augury. <i>See Magic (Old Testament)</i>	
Augustan Cohort +	1:524 Olson, Mark J.
Augustus (EMPEROR) +	1:524-528 Potter, David S.
Auranus (PERSON)	1:528 Nelson, Russell D.
Aurelius, Marcus. <i>See Marcus Aurelius (EMPEROR)</i>	
Author of Life	1:528 Grether, Herbert G.
Authoritative Teaching (NHC VI,3) +	1:528-529 Goehring, James E.
Authorities, City. <i>See City Authorities</i>	
Authority of Scripture. <i>See Scriptural Authority</i>	
Avaran (PERSON)	1:529 Rappaport, Uriel
Aven (PLACE) 1-3	1:529-530 Pressler, Carolyn J.
Avenger of Blood. <i>See Blood, Avenger of</i>	

Avestan Language. *See Languages (Ancient Iran)*

Avith (PLACE) +	1:530	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Avot, Khirbet (M.R. 193276) +	1:530-531	Braun, Eliot
Avva (PLACE)	1:531	Herion, Gary A.
Avvim (PLACE) 1-2 +	1:531-532	McGarry, Susan E.
Avvites. <i>See Avva (PLACE)</i>		
‘Ayin	1:532	
Ayyah (PLACE) +	1:532	Thompson, Henry O.
Azael (PLACE)	1:532	McGehee, Michael David
Azaliah (PERSON)	1:532	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Azaniah (PERSON)	1:532	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Azarel (PERSON) 1-6	1:532-533	Uitti, Roger W.
Azariah (PERSON) 1-29 +	1:533-535	Eades, Keith L.
Azariah, Prayer of. <i>See Daniel, Additions to</i>		
Azarias (PERSON) +	1:535-536	Redditt, Paul L.
Azaru (PERSON)	1:536	Bowman, Craig D.
Azaz (PERSON)	1:536	Clem, H. Eldon
Azazel +	1:536-537	Wright, David P.
Azaziah (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:537	Clem, H. Eldon
Azbuk (PERSON)	1:537	Williams, Nora A.
Azekah (PLACE) +	1:537-539	Stern, Ephraim
Azel (PERSON)	1:539	Kennedy, James M.
Azetas (PERSON)	1:539	McGehee, Michael David
Azgad (PERSON)	1:539	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Aziel (PERSON). <i>See Jaaziel (PERSON)</i>		
Aziza (PERSON)	1:539	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Azmaveth (PERSON) 1-5	1:539	Schley, Donald G.
Azmaveth (PLACE) +	1:539-540	McGarry, Susan E.
Azmon (PLACE) +	1:540	Kotter, Wade R.
Aznoth-Tabor (PLACE) +	1:540	Frankel, Rafael
Azor, Tel (M.R. 131159) +	1:540-541	Ben-Tor, Amnon
Azotus (PLACE). <i>See also Ashdod (PLACE) +</i>	1:541-542	Redditt, Paul L.
Azraq (PLACE) +	1:542-543	Garrard, Andrew N.
Azriel (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:543	Dalglish, Edward R.
Azrikam (PERSON) 1-4	1:543	Fuller, Russell
Azubah (PERSON) 1-2	1:543	Scheering, Linda S.
Azzan (PERSON) +	1:543	Panitz, Raphael I.
Azzur (PERSON) 1-3	1:543-544	Dalglish, Edward R.
Baal (DEITY) +	1:545-549	Day, John
Baal (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:549-550	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Baal (PLACE). <i>See also Baalath-Beer (PLACE)</i>	1:550	
Baal-Berith (DEITY) +	1:550-551	Lewis, Theodore J.
Baal-Gad (PLACE)	1:551	Benjamin, Paul
Baal-Hamon (PLACE) +	1:551	Schmitz, Philip C.
Baal-Hanan (PERSON) +	1:551-552	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Baal-Hazor (PLACE)	1:552	Thompson, Henry O.
Baal-Hermon (PLACE) +	1:532	Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Baal-Meon (PLACE) +	1:552	Piccirillo, Michele
Baal-Peor (PLACE) +	1:553	Slayton, Joel C.
Baal-Perazim (PLACE)	1:553	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Baal-Shalishah (PLACE) +	1:553	Herion, Gary A.
Baal-Tamar (PLACE) +	1:553-554	McGarry, Susan E.
Baal-Zebub (DEITY) +	1:554	Maier, Walter Arthur, III
Baal-Zephon (PLACE) +	1:554-555	Raabe, Paul R.
Baalah (PLACE)	1:555	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Baalath (PLACE) +	1:555	Greenberg, Raphael
Baalath-Beer (PLACE)	1:555-556	Arnold, Patrick M.
Baalbek (PLACE) +	1:556	Smith, Robert Houston
Baale-Judah (PLACE). <i>See Kiriath-Jearim (PLACE)</i>		
Baalis (PERSON) +	1:556-557	Geraty, Lawrence T.

Baalsamus (PERSON). <i>See Maaseiah</i>		
Baana (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:557-558	Knobloch, Frederick W.
Baanah (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:558	Knobloch, Frederick W.
Baara (PERSON)	1:558	Harmon, G. Edwin
Baaseiah (PERSON)	1:558	Willett, Tom Wayne
Baasha (PERSON)	1:558-559	Olson, Dennis T.
Bab Edh-Dhra' (M.R. 202074) +	1:559-561	Rast, Walter E.
Babel (PLACE) +	1:561-563	Spina, Frank Anthony
Babylon (PLACE):		
..... A-G. Babylon in the OT, etc. +	1:563-565	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Sager, Paul (trans.)
..... H. Babylon in the New Testament +	1:565-566	Watson, Duane F.
Babylonia (History and Culture). <i>See Mesopotamia, History of</i>		
Babylonian Judaism. <i>See Judaism (Babylonian)</i>		
Baca, Valley of (PLACE)	1:566	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Bacchides (PERSON) +	1:566-567	Rappaport, Uriel
Bacenor (PERSON) +	1:567	Nelson, Russell D.
Baeon (PLACE) +	1:567	Redditt, Paul L.
Bagoas (PERSON) +	1:567-568	White, Sidnie Ann
Bagpipe. <i>See Music and Muscial Instruments</i>		
Bahurim (PLACE)	1:568	Schley, Donald G.
Baiterus (PERSON)	1:568	McGehee, Michael David
Bakbakkar (PERSON)	1:568	Dunston, Robert C.
Bakbuk (PERSON) +	1:568	Shearer, Rodney H.
Bakbukiah (PERSON) +	1:568	Augustin, Gary C.
Baker's Street (PLACE) +	1:568-569	Mare, W. Harold
Balaam (PERSON) +	1:569-572	Hackett, Jo Ann
Baladan (PERSON) +	1:572-573	Hull, John H., Jr.
Balah (PLACE). <i>See also Baalah (PLACE)</i>	1:573	
Balah, Deir el- (PLACE). <i>See Deir el-Balah</i>		
Balak (PERSON)	1:573	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Balamon (PLACE) +	1:573	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Balas, Alexander (PERSON). <i>See Alexander (PERSON)</i>		
Balbaim (PLACE)	1:573	White, Sidnie Ann
Baldness. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Balm +	1:573-574	Jones, Richard N.
Balsam. <i>See Balm</i>		
Bamoth (PLACE) +	1:574	Romero, C. Gilbert
Bamoth-Baal (PLACE) +	1:574-575	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Ban (Herem). <i>See Deuteronomy, Book of</i>		
Banditry +	1:575-580	Isaac, Benjamin
Bangles. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Bani (PERSON) 1-11	1:580-581	Schley, Donald G.
Banking. <i>See Interest and Usury; Trade and Commerce</i>		
Bannas (PERSON). <i>See also Bani; Binnui</i>	1:581	Schley, Donald G.
Banquet, Messianic. <i>See Messianic Banquet</i>		
Banqueting Hall/House +	1:581-582	Lewis, Theodore J.
Baptism +	1:583-594	Hartman, Lars
Baptist, John the. <i>See John the Baptist</i>		
Baq'ah Valley (Jordan) +	1:594-598	McGovern, Patrick E.
Bar Kokhba:	1:598-606	
..... Bar Kokhba Revolt +	1:598-601	Isaac, Benjamin; Oppenheimer, Aharon
..... Bar Kokhba Letters +	1:601-606	Wise, Michael O.
Bar Kosiba. <i>See Bar Kokhba</i>		
Bar-Jesus	1:607	Wheeler, Frank E.
Barabbas (PERSON) +	1:607	Wilkins, Michael J.
Barachel (PERSON) +	1:607-608	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Baraita +	1:608	Kraemer, David
Barak +	1:608	Lowery, Kirk E.
Bardaisan of Edessa (PERSON) +	1:608-610	McVey, Kathleen E.
Bariah (PERSON)	1:610	Fuller, Russell

Barkos (PERSON) +	1:610	Shearer, Rodney H.
Barley. <i>See Agriculture; Flora</i>		
Barnabas (PERSON) +	1:610-611	Daniels, Jon B.
Barnabas, Epistle of +	1:611-614	Treat, Jay Curry
Barodis (PERSON)	1:614	McGehee, Michael David
Barsabbas (PERSON) 1-2	1:614	Fry, Virgil R. L.
Bartacus (PERSON)	1:614-615	Carroll, Scott T.
Bartholomew (PERSON) +	1:615	Wilkins, Michael J.
Bartholomew, Gospel (Questions) of +	1:615-616	Daniels, Jon B.
Bartimaeus (PERSON) +	1:616-617	Fry, Virgil R. L.
Baruch (PERSON) 1 +	1:617	Lundbom, Jack R.
Baruch (PERSON) 2-4	1:617-618	Dalglish, Edward R.
Baruch, Book of +	1:618-620	Mendels, Doron
Baruch, Book of 2 (Syriac) +	1:620-621	Charlesworth, James H.
Baruch, Book of 3 (Greek) +	1:621-622	Charlesworth, James H.
Baruch, Book of 4 +	1:622	Robinson, Stephen E.
Barzillai (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:623	Petter, Gerald J.
Basemath (PERSON) +	1:623	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Bashan (PLACE)	1:623-624	Slayton, Joel C.
Basilides +	1:624-625	Mirecki, Paul Allan
Baskama (PLACE)	1:625	Smith, Robert Wayne
Bastion. <i>See Fortifications</i>	1:625	
Bat. <i>See Zoology</i>	1:625	
Batashi, Tell el- (M.R. 142132) +	1:625-626	Mazar, Amihay; Kelm, George L.
Batashi, Tuleilat el- (M.R. 142132) +	1:627	Kaplan, Jacob
Bath. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>	1:627	
Bath-Rabbim (PLACE) +	1:627	Yunker, Randall W.
Bathing. <i>See Unclean and Clean</i>		
Bathsheba (PERSON) +	1:627-628	Yee, Gale A.
Bathshua (PERSON) 1-2	1:628	Yee, Gale A.
Bavvai (PERSON)	1:628	Schley, Donald G.
Bawdlerization. <i>See Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the</i>		
Bazaar. <i>See Trade and Commerce (ANE)</i>		
Bazlith (PERSON) +	1:628	Shearer, Rodney H.
Bdellium. <i>See Perfumes and Spices</i>		
Beads, Beadwork. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Bealiah (PERSON)	1:628	Dillard, Raymond B.
Bealoth (PLACE)	1:628-629	Baker, David W.
Beam. <i>See Plank</i>		
Bean. <i>See Flora</i>		
Bear. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Beatitudes +	1:629-631	Collins, Raymond F.
Beatty, Chester (Papyri). <i>See Chester Beatty Papyri</i>		
Beautiful Gate (PLACE) +	1:631-632	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Bebai (PERSON) 1-2	1:632	Shogren, Gary S.
Bebai (PLACE) +	1:632	White, Sidnie Ann
Becher (PERSON)	1:632	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Becorath (PERSON) +	1:632-633	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Bectileth (PLACE)	1:633	White, Sidnie Ann
Bedad (PERSON) +	1:633	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Bedan (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:633	Petter, Gerald J.
Bedeiah (PERSON)	1:633	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Bedouin and Bedouin States +	1:634-638	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Bee. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Beeliada (PERSON)	1:638	Howard, David M., Jr.
Beelzebul +	1:638-640	Lewis, Theodore J.
Beer (PLACE) 1-2 +	1:640	Ferch, Arthur J.
Beer-Elim (PLACE)	1:640	Ferch, Arthur J.
Beer-Lahai-Roi	1:640	Thompson, Henry O.
Beer-Resism (M.R. 109206) +	1:640	Dever, William G.

Beer-Sheba (PLACE) +	1:641-645	Manor, Dale W.
Beera (PERSON)	1:645	O'Brien, J. Randall
Beerah (PERSON) +	1:645-646	Graham, M. Patrick
Beeri (PERSON) 1-2	1:646	Pressler, Carolyn J.
Beeroth (PLACE) +	1:646-647	Dorsey, David A.
Beeroth Bene-Jaakan (PLACE)	1:647	Matthews, Victor H.
Beeshterah (PLACE) +	1:647-648	Peterson, John L.
Beit Mirsim, Tell (M.R. 141096) +	1:648-649	Dever, William G.
Beit Ras (M.R. 230222) +	1:649-650	Lenzen, C. J.
Beitin, Tell (M.R. 172148) +	1:651-652	Dever, William G.
Beka. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Bel (DEITY) +	1:652-653	Dalglish, Edward R.
Bel and the Dragon. <i>See Daniel, Additions to</i>		
Bela (PERSON) 1-3 +	1:653-654	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Bela (PLACE) +	1:654	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Belial +	1:654-656	Lewis, Theodore J.
Belief, Believers (New Testament) +	1:656-657	Wilkins, Michael J.
Bells +	1:657	Meyers, Carol
Belmain (PLACE)	1:657-658	White, Sidnie Ann
Belnuus (PERSON). <i>See Binnui (PERSON)</i>		
Beloved Disciple +	1:658-661	Byrne, Brendan
Belshazzar (PERSON) +	1:661	Sack, Ronald H.
Belt. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Belteshazzar (PERSON)	1:661-662	Coxon, Peter W.
Beltethmus (PERSON) +	1:662	Bowman, Craig D.
Ben-Abinadab (PERSON) +	1:662	Knobloch, Frederick W.
Ben-Ammi (PERSON) +	1:662	Slayton, Joel C.
Ben-Deker (PERSON) +	1:662-663	Knobloch, Frederick W.
Ben-Dosa, Hanina (PERSON). <i>See Hanina Ben-Dosa (PERSON)</i>		
Ben-Geber (PERSON) +	1:663	McMillion, Phillip E.
Ben-Hadad (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:663-665	Pitard, Wayne T.
Ben-Hail (PERSON)	1:665	Lowery, Kirk E.
Ben-Hanan (PERSON)	1:665	Smith, David Channing
Ben-Hesed (PERSON) +	1:665-666	Knobloch, Frederick W.
Ben-Hinnom, Valley of (PLACE). <i>See Hinnom Valley</i>		
Ben-Hur (PERSON) +	1:666	Knobloch, Frederick W.
Ben-Oni (PERSON) +	1:666	Slayton, Joel C.
Ben-Sira, Wisdom of. <i>See Wisdom of Ben-Sira</i>		
Ben-Zoheth (PERSON)	1:666	Smith, David Channing
Benaiah (PERSON) 1-11 +	1:666-668	Knobloch, Frederick W.
Bene-Berak (PLACE) +	1:668	Kaplan, Jacob
Bene Qedem. <i>See East, People of the</i>		
Bene-Jaakan (PLACE)	1:668	Matthews, Victor H.
Benedictus +	1:669	Danker, Frederick William
Benefactor +	1:669-671	Danker, Frederick William
Beninu (PERSON)	1:671	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Benjamin (PERSON) 1 +	1:671-673	Schunck, Klaus-Dietrich; Callaway, Phillip R. (trans.)
Benjamin (PERSON) 2-4	1:673	Evans, Craig A.
Benjamin Gate (PLACE)	1:673	Mare, W. Harold
Beno (PERSON)	1:673-674	Wright, John W.
Beon (PLACE)	1:674	Romero, C. Gilbert
Beor (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:674	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Bera (PERSON)	1:674	Astour, Michael C.
Beracah (PERSON)	1:674	Dillard, Raymond B.
Beracah, Valley of (PLACE) +	1:674-675	Mullins, Robert A.
Beraiah (PERSON)	1:675	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Berea (PLACE) 1-3	1:675	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Berechiah (PERSON) 1-8 +	1:675-676	Kennedy, James M.
Bered (PERSON) +	1:676	Davis, M. Stephen
Bered (PLACE)	1:676	Herion, Gary A.

Beri (PERSON)	1:676-677	Slayton, Joel C.
Beriah (PERSON) 1-4 +	1:677	Mariottini, Claude F.
Berlin Gnostic Codex. <i>See Codex (Berlin Gnostic)</i>		
Bernice (PERSON) +	1:677-678	Braund, David C.
Beroea (PLACE) 1-3	1:678-679	Wineland, John D.
Berolinensis, Codex. <i>See Codex (Berlin Gnostic)</i>		
Berothah (PLACE)	1:679	Avalos, Hector
Berothai (PLACE) +	1:679	Avalos, Hector
Berries. <i>See Flora</i>		
Besai (PERSON) +	1:679	Shearer, Rodney H.
Bescaspamys (PERSON)	1:679	
Besodeiah (PERSON)	1:679	Kennedy, James M.
Besor, the Brook (PLACE) +	1:679-680	DeVries, LaMoine F.
Bestiality. <i>See Punishments and Crimes; Sex and Sexuality</i>		
Bet.	1:680	
Beta	1:680	
Betah (PLACE). <i>See also Tebah (PERSON)</i>	1:680	
Beten (PLACE) +	1:680	Frankel, Rafael
Beth-Anath (PLACE) +	1:680-681	Lubetski, Meir
Beth-Anoth (PLACE) +	1:681	McGarry, Susan E.
Beth-Arabah (PLACE)	1:681	Thompson, Henry O.
Beth-Arbel (PLACE) +	1:681	Pressler, Carolyn J.
Beth-Ashbea (PLACE) +	1:682	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Beth-Aven (PLACE) +	1:682	Arnold, Patrick M.
Beth-Azmaveth (PLACE). <i>See Azmaveth (PLACE)</i>		
Beth-Baal-Meon (PLACE)	1:682	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Beth-Barah (PLACE)	1:682-683	Lott, Jeffrey K.
Beth-Biri (PLACE)	1:683	Herion, Gary A.
Beth-Car (PLACE) +	1:683	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Beth-Dagon (PLACE) +	1:683	Kotter, Wade R.
Beth-Diblathaim (PLACE)	1:683-684	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Beth-Eden (PLACE) +	1:684	Meier, Samuel A.
Beth-Eglaim (PLACE) +	1:684-685	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Beth-Eked (PLACE) +	1:685	Hunt, Melvin
Beth-Emek (PLACE) +	1:685-686	Frankel, Rafael
Beth-Ezel (PLACE) +	1:686	Luker, Lamontte M.
Beth-Gader (PLACE)	1:686	McGarry, Susan E.
Beth-Gamul (PLACE)	1:686	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Beth-Gilgal (PLACE)	1:686	Lott, Jeffrey K.
Beth-Haccherem (PLACE) +	1:686-687	Yunker, Randall W.
Beth-Haggan (PLACE) +	1:687	Zertal, Adam
Beth-Haram (PLACE) +	1:687	Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Beth-Hoglah (PLACE) +	1:687-688	McGarry, Susan E.
Beth-Horon (PLACE) +	1:688-689	Peterson, John L.
Beth-Jeshimoth (PLACE) +	1:689	Romero, C. Gilbert
Beth-le-Aphrah (PLACE) +	1:689	Luker, Lamontte M.
Beth-Lebath (PLACE)	1:689-690	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Beth-Maacah (PLACE). <i>See Abel-Beth-Maacah (PLACE)</i>		
Beth-Marcaboth (PLACE) +	1:690	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Beth-Meon (PLACE)	1:690	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Beth-Millo (PLACE) +	1:690	Görg, Manfred
Beth-Nimrah (PLACE)	1:691	Romero, C. Gilbert
Beth-Pazzez (PLACE)	1:691	Hunt, Melvin
Beth-Pelet (PLACE)	1:691	Herion, Gary A.
Beth-Peor (PLACE)	1:691	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Beth-Rapha (PERSON) +	1:691-692	Clem, H. Eldon
Beth-Rehob (PLACE) +	1:692	Herion, Gary A.
Beth-Saida (PLACE) +	1:692-693	Strange, James F.
Beth-Shan (PLACE). <i>See also Scythopolis (PLACE)</i> +	1:693-696	McGovern, Patrick E.
Beth-Shean. <i>See Beth-Shan</i>		

Beth-Shearim (PLACE). <i>See Burials (Ancient Jewish)</i>	
Beth-Shemesh (PLACE) 1 +	1:696-698 Brandfon, Frederic R.
Beth-Shemesh (PLACE) 2-4 +	1:696-698 Manor, Dale W.
Beth-Shittah (PLACE)	1:698 Thompson, Henry O.
Beth-Tappuah (PLACE) +	1:699 Kotter, Wade R.
Beth-Yerah (M.R. 204235) +	1:699-700 Edwards, Douglas R.
Beth-Zaith (PLACE) +	1:700 Hardwick, Michael E.
Beth-Zatha (PLACE) +	1:700-701 Strange, James F.
Beth-Zechariah (PLACE) +	1:701 Hardwick, Michael E.
Beth-Zur (PLACE) +	1:701-702 Toews, Wesley Irwin
Bethany (PLACE) 1-3	1:702-703 Perkins, Larry J.
Bethany beyond the Jordan +	1:703-705 Riesner, Rainer; Schatzmann, Siegfried S. (trans.)
Bethasmoth (PLACE). <i>See also Azmaveth (PLACE)</i>	1:705
Bethbasi (PLACE) +	1:705-706 Redditt, Paul L.
Bethel (DEITY) +	1:706-710 Dalglish, Edward R.
Bethel (PLACE) 1-2 +	1:710-712 Brodsky, Harold
Bethel-Sharezer (PLACE). <i>See Sharezer (PERSON)</i>	
Bether (PLACE) +	1:712 Thompson, Henry O.
Bethlehem (PLACE) +	1:712-715 Cazelles, Henri
Bethphage (PLACE)	1:715 Carroll, Scott T.
Bethuel (PERSON) +	1:715 Hostetter, Edwin C.
Bethuel (PLACE) +	1:715 Herion, Gary A.
Bethulia (PLACE) +	1:715-716 White, Sidnie Ann
Betomasthaim (PLACE) +	1:716 White, Sidnie Ann
Betonim (PLACE) +	1:716 Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Beyond the Jordan (PLACE) +	1:716-717 Thompson, Henry O.
Beyond the River (PLACE) +	1:717 Hardwick, Michael E.
Bezae. <i>See Codex (Bezae)</i>	
Bezai (PERSON)	1:717 Bergdall, Chaney R.
Bezalel (PERSON) 1-2	1:717 Fager, Jeffrey A.
Bezek (PLACE) +	1:717-718 Zertal, Adam
Bezer (PERSON)	1:718
Bezer (PLACE)	1:718-719 Mattingly, Gerald L.
Bible, Bishops' +	1:719-720 Lewis, Jack P.
Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the +	1:720-725 Pope, Marvin H.
Bible, Statistical Research on the. <i>See Statistical Research on the Bible</i>	
Biblical Authority. <i>See Scriptural Authority</i>	
Biblical Criticism	1:725-736
..... <i>See also Scriptural Authority; Theology (Biblical)</i>	
..... History of Biblical Criticism +	1:726-730 O'Neill, J.C.
..... New Testament Criticism +	1:730-736 Baird, William
Biblical Scholarship, Japanese	1:737-740
..... OT Scholarship +	1:737-738 Sacon, Kiyoshi K.
..... NT Scholarship	1:738-740 Matsunaga, Kikuo
Biblical Theology. <i>See Theology (Biblical), History of</i>	
Bichri (PERSON)	1:741 Johnson, Siegfried S.
Bidkar (PERSON) +	1:741 Viviano, Pauline A.
Bigtha (PERSON). <i>See Mehuman; Bigthan</i>	
Bigthan (PERSON) +	1:741 Bedford, Peter
Bigvai (PERSON) 1-2	1:741 Bergdall, Chaney R.
Bildad (PERSON) +	1:741-742 Knauf, Ernst Axel; Herion, Gary A.
Bileam (PLACE). <i>See also Ibleam (PLACE)</i>	1:742
Bilgah (PERSON) 1-4	1:742 Wright, John W.
Bilgai (PERSON)	1:742 Schmidt, Frederick W.
Bilhah (PERSON) +	1:742-743 Slayton, Joel C.
Bilhah (PLACE). <i>See also Baalah 2</i>	1:743
Bilhan (PERSON) 1-2	1:743 Matthews, Victor H.
Bilshan (PERSON)	1:743 Bergdall, Chaney R.
Bimhal (PERSON)	1:743 O'Brien, J. Randall
Binding and Loosing +	1:743-745 Collins, Raymond F.

Binea (PERSON) +	1:745	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Binnui (PERSON) 1-6	1:745	Schley, Donald G.
Biographies, Egyptian. <i>See Egyptian Literature (Biographies)</i>		
Biography, Ancient +	1:745-749	Talbert, Charles H.
Bir'am, Kefar. <i>See Kefar Bir'am (M.R. 189272)</i>		
Birds. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Birsha (PERSON)	1:749	Astour, Michael C.
Birzaith (PERSON)	1:749-750	O'Brien, J. Randall
Bishlam (PERSON) +	1:750	Shearer, Rodney H.
Bishops' Bible. <i>See Bible, Bishops'</i>		
Bit. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Bithiah (PERSON)	1:750	Lo, Hing Choi
Bithynia (PLACE) +	1:750-753	Sheppard, Anthony R. R.
Biziothiah (PLACE)	1:753	Herion, Gary A.
Biztha (PERSON). <i>See Mehuman</i>		
Blasphemy. <i>See Punishments and Crimes</i>		
Blasting/Blight. <i>See Agriculture</i>		
Blastus (PERSON)	1:753	Watson, JoAnn Ford
Bless/Blessing +	1:753-755	Richards, Kent Harold
Blessings and Curses +	1:755-761	Urbrock, William J.
Blight. <i>See Agriculture</i>		
Blindness. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Blood +	1:761-763	Sperling, S. David
Blood, Avenger of +	1:763-764	Sperling, S. David
Blood, Field of (PLACE). <i>See Akeldama (PLACE)</i>		
Blood, Flow of. <i>See Unclean and Clean</i>		
Bloodguilt +	1:764-765	Sperling, S. David
Boar. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Board. <i>See Plank</i>		
Boaz (PERSON) +	1:765	Mathews, Kenneth A.
Bocheru (PERSON)	1:765	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Bochim (PLACE)	1:765	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Bodmer Papyri +	1:766-767	Pietersma, Albert
Body +	1:767-772	Schweizer, R. Eduard
Bohan, Stone of (PLACE) +	1:772	Baker, David W.
Boil. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Bond	1:772-773	
..... Old Testament +	1:772-773	Schley, Donald G.
..... New Testament +	1:773	Cook, John G.
Booths, Feast of.	1:773	
..... <i>See also Calendars (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i>		
Bor-Ashan (PLACE). <i>See Ashan</i>		
Borith (PERSON). <i>See Bukki</i>		
Bosor (PLACE) +	1:773	Redditt, Paul L.
Bougaeon (PLACE) +	1:773-774	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Bowl. <i>See Pottery (Chronology)</i>		
Box Tree. <i>See Flora</i>		
Bozez (PLACE)	1:774	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Bozkath (PLACE) +	1:774	Kotter, Wade R.
Bozrah (PLACE):	1:774-776	
..... 1: in Edom +	1:774-775	Hart, Stephen; Hübner, Ulrich
..... 2: in Moab; 3: in Hauran +	1:775-776	Hübner, Ulrich
Bracelets. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Bramble. <i>See Flora</i>		
Branch +	1:776-777	Bracke, John M.
Brand, Camel. <i>See Wasm (Camel Brand)</i>		
Bread +	1:777-780	Reed, Stephen A.
Bread of the Presence +	1:780-781	Flesher, Paul V. M.
Breastpiece +	1:781	Meyers, Carol
Breastplate. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		

- Breeches. *See Dress and Ornamentation*
- Bridal Jewelry. *See Jewelry*
- Bride. *See Marriage*
- Bride of Christ 1:782 Reddish, Mitchell G.
- Bridle. *See Zoology*
- Broad Place 1:782
- Broad Wall (PLACE) + 1:782 Mare, W. Harold
- Brooch. *See Jewelry* 1:782
- Broom Tree. *See Flora* 1:782
- Brother, Brotherhood (NT) + 1:783-782 Wilkins, Michael J.
- Brucianus. *See Codex (Brucianus)*
- Buck. *See Zoology*
- Buckler. *See Weapons and Implements of Warfare*
- Budde Hypothesis + 1:783-784 von Fange, Erich A.
- Bukki (PERSON) 1-2 1:784 Panitz, Raphael I.
- Bukkiah (PERSON) 1:784-785 McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
- Bul. *See also Calendars* 1:785
- Bull/Bullock. *See Zoology*
- Bunah (PERSON) 1:785
- Bunni (PERSON) + 1:785 Schley, Donald G.
- Burials: 1:785-794
- Israelite + 1:785-789 Bloch-Smith, Elizabeth
- Ancient Jewish + 1:789-794 Hachlili, Rachel
- Buseirah. *See Bozrah*
- Bushel. *See Weights and Measures*
- Bustard. *See Zoology*
- Butchering Animals. *See Zoology*
- Buz (PERSON) 1-2 + 1:794 Knauf, Ernst Axel
- Buz (PLACE) + 1:794 Knauf, Ernst Axel
- Buzi (PERSON) 1:794-795 Knauf, Ernst Axel
- Buzzard. *See Zoology*
- Byblos (PLACE). *See Gebal (PLACE)*
- Byblos Syllabic. *See Languages (Byblos Syllabic Inscriptions)*
- Cabbon (PLACE) + 1:797 Kotter, Wade R.
- Cabul (PLACE) + 1:797 Frankel, Rafael
- Caesar + 1:797-798 Jones, Brian W.
- Caesar's Household + 1:798 Hall, John F.
- Caesar, Appeal to. *See Appeal to Caesar*
- Caesarea (PLACE) + 1:798-803 Hohlfelder, Robert L.
- Caesarea Philippi (PLACE) 1:803 Kutsko, John F.
- Caiaphas (PERSON) + 1:803-806 Chilton, Bruce
- Cain (PERSON) + 1:806-807 Hess, Richard S.
- Cainan (PERSON) 1-2 1:807 Fry, Virgil R. L.
- Cairo Genizah. *See Damascus Rule (CD)*
- Calah (PERSON) + 1:807-808 Grayson, A. Kirk
- Calamolalus (PERSON) 1:808 McGehee, Michael David
- Calamus. *See Perfumes and Spices*
- Calcol (PERSON) + 1:808 Mariottini, Claude F.
- Caleb (PERSON) + 1:808-810 Fretz, Mark J.; Panitz, Raphael I.
- Calendars: 1:810-820
- Ancient Near East + 1:810-814 Rochberg-Halton, Francesca
- Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish + 1:814-820 VanderKam, James C.
- Calf. *See Zoology*
- Calf, Golden. *See Golden Calf*
- Caligula (Emperor) + 1:820-821 Carroll, Scott T.
- Call Stories (GOSPELS) + 1:821-823 Droge, Arthur J.
- Callisthenes (PERSON) 1:823 Nelson, Russell D.
- Calneh (PLACE) 1:823-824 Meier, Samuel A.
- Calvary (PLACE). *See Golgotha (PLACE)*
- Camel + 1:824-826 Zarins, Juris

- Camel Brands. *See Wasm (Camel Brand)*
 Camel's Hair. *See Dress and Ornamentation*
 Cana of Galilee (PLACE) + 1:827 Strange, James F.
 Canaan (PERSON) + 1:828 Hess, Richard S.
 Canaan (PLACE) + 1:828-831 Schmitz, Philip C.
 Canaan, Conquest of. *See Israel, History of (Premonarchic Period)*
 Canaan, Egyptian Relations With. *See Egyptian Relations with Canaan*
 Canaan, Religion of + 1:831-837 Day, John
 Canaanite Language. *See Languages (Introductory Survey)*
 Candace (PERSON) + 1:837 Witherington, Ben, III
 Canneh (PLACE) + 1:837 Meier, Samuel A.
 Canon. *See also Apocrypha* 1:837-861
 Hebrew Bible + 1:837-852 Sanders, James A.
 New Testament + 1:852-861 Gamble, Harry Y.
 Canon, Muratorian. *See Muratorian Fragment* 1:861
 Canonical Criticism + 1:861-866 Sheppard, Gerald T.
 Canopy 1:866 Meyers, Carol
 Canticles, Book of. *See Song of Songs, Book of*
 Cape. *See Dress and Ornamentation*
 Capernaum (PLACE) + 1:866-869 Corbo, Virgilio C.
 Caphar-Salama (PLACE) 1:869 Smith, Robert Wayne
 Caphtor (PERSON) + 1:869-870 Hess, Richard S.
 Capital + 1:870 Meyers, Carol
 Capitolas (PLACE). *See Beit Ras (M.R. 230222)*
 Cappadocia (PLACE) + 1:870-872 Sullivan, Richard D.
 Carabasion (PERSON) + 1:872 McGehee, Michael David
 Caravan. *See Travel and Communication*
 Caria (PLACE) 1:872 Carroll, Scott T.
 Carites + 1:872 Ehrlich, Carl S.
 Carkas (PERSON). *See Mehuman (PERSON)*
 Carmel (PLACE) + 1:873 DeVries, LaMoine F.
 Carmel Caves (M.R. 146230) 1:873-874 Ronen, Avraham
 Carmel, Mount (PLACE) + 1:874-875 Thompson, Henry O.
 Carmi (PERSON) 1-2 1:875-876 Mariottini, Claude F.
 Carmonians 1:876 Herion, Gary A.
 Carnaim (PLACE) + 1:876 Redditt, Paul L.
 Carpus (PERSON) + 1:876-877 Gillman, Florence Morgan
 Carshena (PERSON) + 1:877 Bush, Frederic W.
 Carving. *See Art and Architecture*
 Casemate. *See Fortifications*
 Casiphia (PLACE) + 1:877 Herion, Gary A.
 Casluhim + 1:877-878 Hess, Richard S.
 Caspin (PLACE) 1:878 Smith, Robert Wayne
 Cassia. *See Perfumes and Spices; Flora*
 Castanets. *See Music and Musical Instruments*
 Cat. *See Zoology*
 Catholic Epistles. *See Epistles, Catholic*
 Catholic Versions. *See Versions, Catholic*
 Cathua (PERSON) 1:878 McGehee, Michael David
 Cattle. *See Zoology*
 Cauda (PLACE) + 1:878 Wineland, John D.
 Cavalry. *See Military Organization in Mesopotamia*
 Cedar. *See Flora*
 Ceiling 1:879
 Celibacy 1:879
 Celsus (PERSON) + 1:879-881 Burke, Gary T.
 Cenchreae (PLACE) + 1:881-882 Hohlfelder, Robert L.
 Cendebeus (PERSON) + 1:882 Rappaport, Uriel
 Censers + 1:882 Meyers, Carol
 Census 1:882-884

..... Ancient Near East +	1:882-883	Fales, Frederick Mario
..... Roman Census +	1:883-884	Schmitz, Philip C.
Centurion. <i>See Roman Army</i>		
Ceremonial Law. <i>See Law, (Biblical and ANE)</i>		
Cerinthus (PERSON).....	1:885	Cockerill, Gareth Lee
Chabris (PERSON).....	1:885	White, Sidnie Ann
Chadrasans	1:885	McGehee, Michael David
Chaereas (PERSON).....	1:885	Nelson, Russell D.
Chaldea (PLACE) +	1:886-887	Hess, Richard S.
Chalkstones. <i>See Geography and the Bible (Palestine)</i>		
Chalphi (PERSON).....	1:887	Nelson, Russell D.
Champion. <i>See David's Champions</i>		
Chaphenatha (PLACE) +	1:887	Lillie, Betty Jane
Charax (PLACE) +	1:887-888	Smith, Robert Houston
Charea (PERSON). <i>See Harsha (PERSON)</i>		
Chariots +	1:888-892	Littauer, Mary Aiken; Crouwel, J. H.
Charismata. <i>See Holy Spirit; Gifts, Spiritual</i>		
Charity. <i>See Love (NT and Early Jewish Literature)</i>		
Charmer. <i>See Magic (OT)</i>		
Charmis (PERSON).....	1:892	White, Sidnie Ann
Chasing. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Chaspho (PLACE) +	1:892-893	Redditt, Paul L.
Chebar (PLACE) +	1:893	Thompson, Henry O.
Checker Work	1:893	Meyers, Carol
Chedorlaomer (PERSON) +	1:893-895	Astour, Michael C.
Cheetah. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Chelal (PERSON).....	1:895	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Chelleans +	1:895	White, Sidnie Ann
Chelous (PLACE).....	1:895	White, Sidnie Ann
Chelub (PERSON).....	1:895	Nysse, Richard W.
Chelubai (PERSON). <i>See Caleb</i>	1:895	
Cheluhi (PERSON). <i>See also Bedeiah</i>	1:895	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Chemosh (DEITY).....	1:895-897	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Chenaanah (PERSON).....	1:897	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Chenani (PERSON).....	1:897	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Chenaniah (PERSON) 1-2 +	1:897	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Chephar-Ammoni (PLACE) +	1:898	McGarry, Susan E.
Chephirah (PLACE) +	1:898	Dorsey, David A.
Cheran (PERSON).....	1:898	Matthews, Victor H.
Cherethites +	1:898-899	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Cherith, Brook of (PLACE).....	1:899	Yunker, Randall W.
Cherub (PERSON).....	1:899	McGehee, Michael David
Cherub (PLACE)	1:899	McGehee, Michael David
Cherubim +	1:899-900	Meyers, Carol
Chesalon (PLACE) +	1:900	Mullins, Robert A.
Chesed (PERSON).....	1:900	Slayton, Joel C.
Chesil (PLACE).....	1:900	Herion, Gary A.
Chester Beatty Papyri +	1:901-903	Pietersma, Albert
Chesulloth (PLACE). <i>See also Chisloth-Tabor (PLACE)</i>	1:903	
Chezib (PERSON).....	1:903	McGehee, Michael David
Chezib (PLACE) +	1:903-904	Manor, Dale W.
Chi	1:904	
Chiasm, Chiasmus. <i>See Psalms, Book of</i>		
Chicken. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Chidon (PERSON). <i>See also Nacon (PERSON)</i>	1:904	
Chidon (PLACE)	1:904	Mullins, Robert A.
Chief. <i>See Palestine, Administration of: Judean Officials (Postexilic)</i>		
Child, Children +	1:904-907	Grassi, Joseph A.
Chileab (PERSON).....	1:907	Howard, David M., Jr.
Chiliasm +	1:908	Ford, J. Massyngbaerde

Chilion (PERSON) +	1:908	Mathews, Kenneth A.
Chilmad (PLACE) +	1:908-909	Thompson, Henry O.
Chimham (PERSON).....	1:909	Dempster, Stephen G.
Chinnereth (PLACE) +	1:909-910	Fargo, Valerie M.
Chinnereth, Sea of (PLACE). <i>See Galilee, Sea of</i>		
Chios (PLACE).....	1:910	Carroll, Scott T.
Chislev.	1:910	
..... <i>See also Calendars (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i>		
Chislon (PERSON).....	1:910	Panitz, Raphael I.
Chisloth-Tabor (PLACE) +	1:910-911	Frankel, Rafael
Chitlish (PLACE) +	1:911	Kotter, Wade R.
Chloe (PERSON) +	1:911	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Choba (PLACE).....	1:911	White, Sidnie Ann
Chorazin (PLACE) +	1:911-912	Smith, Robert Wayne
Chorbe (PERSON).....	1:912	Pacwa, Mitchell C.
Chosamaeus (PERSON)	1:912	McGehee, Michael David
Chreia +	1:912-914	Hock, Ronald F.
Christ +	1:914-921	de Jonge, Marinus
Christ, Body of +	1:921-923	Luter, A. Boyd, Jr.
Christ, Day of. <i>See Day of Christ</i>		
Christ, Death of +	1:923-925	Matera, Frank J.
Christian +	1:925-926	Wilkins, Michael J.
Christian Art, Early. <i>See Art and Architecture (Early Christian)</i>		
Christian Attitude toward Rome. <i>See Rome, Early Christian Attitudes to</i>		
Christian Literature, Early. <i>See Literature, Early Christian</i>		
Christian Ministry. <i>See Ministry in the Early Church</i>		
Christian Papyri. <i>See Papyri, Early Christian</i>		
Christian-Jewish Relations. <i>See Jewish-Christian Relations (70-170)</i>		
Christianity	1:926-979	
..... Early Social Life and Organization +	1:927-935	White, L. Michael
..... Early Jewish Christianity +	1:935-938	Schille, Gottfried
..... Christianity in Asia Minor +	1:938-954	Oster, Richard E., Jr.
..... Christianity in Egypt +	1:954-960	Pearson, Birger A.
..... Christianity in Greece +	1:960-965	McDonald, Lee Martin
..... North African Christianity +	1:965-968	Petersen, William L.
..... Christianity in Rome +	1:968-970	Snyder, Graydon F.
..... Christianity in Syria +	1:970-979	Bundy, David
Christianity, Sociology of Early. <i>See Sociology (Early Christianity)</i>		
Christians, Persecution of. <i>See Persecution of the Early Church</i>		
Christology (NT) +	1:979-991	Dunn, James D. G.
Chronicles of the Kings (Israel/Judah), Book of the +	1:991-992	Christensen, Duane L.
Chronicles, Book of 1-2.....	1:992-1002	Klein, Ralph W.
Chronographer, Demetrius the. <i>See Demetrius the Chronographer</i>		
Chronology:.....	1:1002-1022	
..... <i>See also Egypt, History of (Chronology); Mesopotamia, History of (Chronology)</i>		
..... Hebrew Bible +	1:1002-1011	Cogan, Mordechai
..... New Testament +	1:1011-1022	Donfried, Karl P.
Churches, Seven. <i>See Seven Churches</i>		
Chusi (PLACE) +	1:1022	White, Sidnie Ann
Chuza (PERSON)	1:1022	Fry, Virgil R. L.
Cilicia (PLACE) +	1:1022-1024	Bing, J. Daniel
Cimmerians +	1:1025	Wineland, John D.
Cinnamon. <i>See Perfumes and Spices; Flora</i>		
Circumcision +	1:1025-1031	Hall, Robert G.
Circumlocution.	1:1031	
..... <i>See also Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the</i>		
Cistern of Sirah (PLACE). <i>See Sirah, Cistern of (PLACE)</i>		
Cisterns. <i>See Agriculture</i>		
Cities:.....	1:1031-1048	
..... Cities in the Levant +	1:1031-1043	Herzog, Ze'ev

- Greco-Roman Cities + 1:1043-1048.....Stambaugh, John E.
 Cities of Refuge. *See Refuge, Cities of*
 Cities, Levitical. *See Levitical Cities*
 Citizenship + 1:1048-1049.....Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
 City Authorities + 1:1049-1050.....Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
 City Names + 1:1050-1052.....Arbeitman, Yoël L.
 City of David. *See David, City of (PLACE)*
 City of David, Stairs of. *See Stairs of the City of David*
 City of Palm Trees (PLACE) + 1:1052-1053.....Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
 City of Salt (PLACE) + 1:1053.....Thompson, Henry O.
 City of the Sun (PLACE). *See Sun, City of the*
 Clams. *See Zoology*
 Clan. *See Family*
 Claromontanus. *See Codex Claromontanus*
 Claudia (PERSON) + 1:1053.....Gillman, Florence Morgan
 Claudius (EMPEROR) + 1:1054-1055.....Jones, Brian W.
 Claudius Lysias (PERSON)..... 1:1055.....Watson, JoAnn Ford
 Clay. *See Pottery (Technology)*
 Clean. *See Unclean and Clean*
 Clement (PERSON) + 1:1055.....Gillman, John L.
 Clement, First Epistle of + 1:1055-1060.....Welborn, Laurence L.
 Clement, Second Epistle of + 1:1061.....Grant, Robert M.
 Clementines, Pseudo- + 1:1061-1062.....Jones, F. Stanley
 Cleodemus Malchus + 1:1062-1063.....Holladay, Carl R.
 Cleopas (PERSON) + 1:1063-1064.....O'Toole, Robert F.
 Cleopatra (PERSON) 1-4 + 1:1064.....Whitehorne, John
 Clergy. *See Ministry in the Early Church*
 Client Kings + 1:1064-1066.....Braund, David C.
 Cloisonne. *See Jewelry*
 Clopas (PERSON) 1:1066.....Daniels, Jon B.
 Clothing. *See Dress and Ornamentation*
 Cloud, Pillar of. *See Pillar of Fire and Cloud*
 Club, War. *See Weapons and Implements of Warfare*
 Clubs. *See Associations, Clubs, Thiasoi*
 Cnidus (PLACE) + 1:1066-1067.....Olson, Mark J.
 Coat of Mail. *See Weapons and Implements of Warfare*
 Code. *See Law (Biblical and ANE)*
 Codex:..... 1:1067-1075
See also Canon (New Testament); Chester Beatty Papyri; Nag Hammadi; Papyri, Early Christian; and Pistis Sophia
 The Codex + 1:1067-1069.....Gamble, Harry Y.
 Codex Alexandrinus + 1:1069.....Slayton, Joel C.
 Berlin Gnostic Codex + 1:1069-1070.....Parrott, Douglas M.
 Codex Bezae Cantabrigiensis + 1:1070-1071.....Parker, D. C.
 Codex Brucianus + 1:1071-1072.....Williams, Michael A.
 Codex Claromontanus + 1:1072-1073.....Robbins, Gregory Allen
 Codex Ephraimi Rescriptus + 1:1073-1074.....Parker, D. C.
 Codex Sinaiticus + 1:1074.....Charlesworth, James H.
 Codex Vaticanus + 1:1074-1075.....Parker, D. C.
 Codex Washingtonianus + 1:1075.....Hurtado, Larry W.
 Coele-Syria (PLACE) + 1:1075-1076.....Smith, Robert Wayne
 Cohort, Augustan. *See Augustan Cohort*
 Cohort, Italian. *See Italian Cohort*
 Coinage + 1:1076-1089.....Betlyon, John W.
 Col-Hozeh (PERSON)..... 1:1089.....Augustin, Gary C.
 Colonies, Roman. *See Roman Colonies*
 Colossae (PLACE) + 1:1089-1090.....Arnold, Clinton E.
 Colossians, Epistle to the + 1:1090-1096.....Furnish, Victor Paul
 Columbaria. *See also Zoology* 1:1096
 Commagene (PLACE) + 1:1096-1097.....Sullivan, Richard D.
 Commandment + 1:1097-1099.....Collins, Raymond F.

- Commandments, Ten. *See Ten Commandments*
 Commission, Great. *See Great Commission*
 Communication. *See Travel and Communication*
 Communion. *See Lord's Supper; Agape Meal*
 Community 1:1099-1110
 Old Testament + 1:1099-1103 Hanson, Paul D.
 New Testament Koinōnia + 1:1103-1110 Wall, Robert W.
 Community, Rule of the (1QS). *See also Qumran; Essenes +* . 1:1110-1112 Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
 Compassion. *See Love*
 Computers and Biblical Studies + 1:1112-1124 Parunak, H. Van Dyke
 Conaniah (PERSON) + 1:1124-1125 Lowery, Kirk E.
 Concept of Our Great Power, The (NHC VI,4) + 1:1125 Goehring, James E.
 Coney. *See Zoology*
 Conflate Readings in the OT + 1:1125-1128 Trebelle, Julio
 Conjuring. *See Magic (OT)*
 Conquest of Canaan. *See Israel, History of*
 Conscience + 1:1128-1130 Wall, Robert W.
 Constellations. *See Astrology in the Near East*
 Constitution. *See Law (in Judaism of the NT Period)*
 Constitutions and Canons, Apostolic. *See Apostolic Constitutions and Canons*
 Contibution for the Saints + 1:1131 Jervis, L. Ann
 Conversion + 1:1131-1133 Gaventa, Beverly Roberts
 Coops, Pigeon. *See Zoology*
 Copper Scroll (3Q15) + 1:1133-1134 Pixner, Bargil (Virgil)
 Coptic Language. *See Languages (Coptic)*
 Coptic Versions. *See Versions, Ancient (Coptic)*
 Cor. *See Weights and Measures*
 Corban + 1:1134 Wilcox, Max
 Corinth (PLACE) + 1:1134-1139 Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
 Corinthians, First Epistle to the + 1:1139-1148 Betz, Hans Dieter; Mitchell, Margaret M.
 Corinthians, Second Epistle to + 1:1148-1154 Betz, Hans Dieter
 Corinthians, Third Epistle to + 1:1154 Thomason, Dana Andrew
 Cormorant. *See Zoology*
 Cornelius (PERSON) + 1:1154-1156 Gaventa, Beverly Roberts
 Corner Gate (PLACE) + 1:1156 Liid, Dale C.
 Corporate Personality + 1:1156-1157 Rogerson, J. W.
 Corpus Hellenisticum Novi Testamenti + 1:1157-1161 van der Horst, Peiter W.
 Corrections of the Scribes. *See Scribal Emendations; Textual Criticism; Masorah*
 Corruption, Mount of (PLACE) + 1:1161 Mare, W. Harold
 Cos (PLACE) 1:1161-1162 Carroll, Scott T.
 Cosam (PERSON) + 1:1162 Porter, Stanley E.
 Cosmogony, Cosmology + 1:1162-1171 Oden, Robert A., Jr.
 Cotton. *See Flora; Dress and Ornamentation*
 Council. *See Sanhedrin*
 Council of Jamnia. *See Jamnia (Jabneh), Council of*
 Council of Jerusalem. *See Jerusalem, Council of*
 Council, Heavenly. *See Divine Assembly; Hosts, Lord of*
 Counsellors. *See Palestine, Administration of: Postexilic Judean Officials*
 Counting. *See Numbers and Counting*
 Courier. *See Travel and Communication (ANE)*
 Court Narrative (2 Samuel 9-1Kings 2) + 1:1172-1179 Forshey, Harold O.
 Court of the Guard. *See Guard, Court of the*
 Courts. *See Law, Biblical and ANE*
 Covenant + 1:1179-1202 Mendenhall, George E.; Herion, Gary A.
 Covet, Covetousness. *See Wanting and Desiring*
 Cowardice. *See Virtue/Vice Lists*
 Cozbi (PERSON) + 1:1202 Hutton, Rodney R.
 Cozeba (PLACE) + 1:1202 McGarry, Susan E.
 Craftsmen, Valley of (PLACE) + 1:1202-1203 Hunt, Melvin
 Crates (PERSON) + 1:1203 Hardwick, Michael E.

Crawling and Creeping Things +	1:1203	Wright, David P.
Creatures, Living. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Creeds, Early Christian +	1:1203-1206	Leith, John H.
Crescens (PERSON)	1:1206	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Crescents. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Crete (PLACE) +	1:1206	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Crimes and Punishments. <i>See Punishments and Crimes</i>		
Crispus (PERSON)	1:1206	Gillman, John L.
Criticism, Biblical. <i>See Biblical Criticism</i>		
Crocus. <i>See Flora</i>		
Crow. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Crown. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Crucifixion +	1:1207-1210	O'Collins, Gerald G.
Cruse +	1:1210	Meyers, Carol
Ctesias +	1:1211-1212	Briant, Pierre; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
Cub (PLACE). <i>See Libya</i>		
Cubit. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Cucumber. <i>See Flora</i>		
Cummin. <i>See Flora</i>		
Cun (PLACE) +	1:1212	Avalos, Hector
Cuneiform +	1:1212-1218	Cooper, Jerrold S.
Curse +	1:1218-1219	Stuart, Douglas
Cush (PERSON) 1-2	1:1219	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Cushan (PLACE) +	1:1219-1220	Baker, David W.
Cushan-Rishathaim (PERSON) +	1:1220	Bartlett, John R.
Cushi (PERSON) 1-2	1:1220	Dalglish, Edward R.
Cuth (PLACE)	1:1220-1221	Meier, Samuel A.
Cutha (PERSON)	1:1221	McGehee, Michael David
Cyamon (PLACE)	1:1221	White, Sidnie Ann
Cyclone. <i>See Palestine, Climate of</i>		
Cymbals. <i>See Music and Musical Instruments</i>		
Cynics +	1:1221-1226	Hock, Ronald F.
Cypress. <i>See Flora</i>		
Cyprian +	1:1226-1228	Clarke, G. W.
Cyprus (PLACE) +	1:1228-1230	McRay, John
Cyrene (PLACE) +	1:1230-1231	Gasque, W. Ward
Cyril of Jerusalem, 20th Discourse of. <i>See Virgin, Assumption of the</i>		
Cyrus (PERSON)	1:1231-1232	Young, T. Cuyler, Jr.
D. <i>See also Deuteronomy, Book of</i>	2:1	
Dabbesheth (PLACE)	2:1	Greenberg, Raphael
Daberath (PLACE) +	2:1	Peterson, John L.
Dabria (PERSON) +	2:1	Han, Jin Hee
Dagon (DEITY) +	2:1-3	Handy, Lowell K.
Dalet	2:3	
Daliyeh, Wadi ed- (M.R. 189155) +	2:3-4	Cross, Frank Moore
Dalmanutha (PLACE) +	2:4	Strange, James F.
Dalmatia (PLACE) +	2:4-5	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Dalphon (PERSON) +	2:5	Bedford, Peter
Damaris (PERSON) +	2:5	Witherington, Ben, III
Damascus (PLACE). <i>See also Aram</i>	2:5-8	
..... Pre-Hellenistic History	2:5-7	Pitard, Wayne T.
..... The Greco-Roman Period	2:7-8	McRay, John
Damascus Rule (CD)	2:8-10	Davies, Philip R.
Dan (PERSON) +	2:10-12	Whitelam, Keith W.
Dan (PLACE) +	2:12-17	Biran, Avraham
Daniel (PERSON) 1-3	2:17-18	Howard, David M., Jr.
Daniel, Additions to +	2:18-28	Moore, Carey A.
Daniel, Apocalypse of +	2:28-29	Zervos, George T.
Daniel, Book of +	2:29-37	Collins, John J.
Dannah (PLACE)	2:37	Kotter, Wade R.

Daphne (PLACE).....	2:37	Hardwick, Michael E.
Dara (PERSON).....	2:37	Mariottini, Claude F.
Darda (PERSON).....	2:37	McMillion, Phillip E.
Daric. <i>See Coinage</i>		
Darius (PERSON).....	2:37-38	Young, T. Cuyler, Jr.
Darius the Mede (PERSON) +.....	2:38-39	Koch, Klaus
Darkon (PERSON) +.....	2:39-40	Shearer, Rodney H.
Dart. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Date Palm. <i>See Flora</i>		
Dathan (PERSON) +.....	2:40	Hutton, Rodney R.
Dathema (PLACE) +.....	2:40	Redditt, Paul L.
Daughter. <i>See Family</i>		
Daughters of Philip. <i>See Philip (PERSON)</i>		
David (PERSON) +.....	2:41-49	Howard, David M., Jr.
David's Champions +.....	2:49-52	Schley, Donald G.
David, City of (PLACE) +.....	2:52-67	Tarler, David; Cahill, Jane M.
David, Sons of.....	2:67-69	Howard, David M., Jr.
Davidic Covenant +.....	2:69-72	Guinan, Michael D.
Dawn, The. <i>See Shahar (DEITY)</i>		
Day of Atonement +.....	2:72-76	Wright, David P.
Day of Christ +.....	2:76-79	Hiers, Richard H.
Day of Judgement +.....	2:79-82	Hiers, Richard H.
Day of the Lord +.....	2:82-83	Hiers, Richard H.
Day of Yahweh +.....	2:84-85	Cathcart, Kevin J.
Dead Sea. <i>See Salt Sea (PLACE)</i>		
Dead Sea Scrolls. <i>See also Wadi Murabbaat</i> +.....	2:85-101	Collins, John J.
Dead, Abode of the +.....	2:101-105	Lewis, Theodore J.
Dead, Cult of the +.....	2:105-108	Kennedy, Charles A.
Death.....	2:108-111	
..... Old Testament +.....	2:108-110	Richards, Kent Harold
..... New Testament +.....	2:110-111	Gulley, Norman R.
Death of Christ. <i>See Christ, Death of</i>		
Death, Pollution of. <i>See Heifer, Red</i>		
Death, Second +.....	2:111-112	Watson, Duane F.
Debir (PERSON).....	2:112	Schley, Donald G.
Debir (PLACE) 1 +.....	2:112	Herion, Gary A.; Manor, Dale W.
Debir (PLACE) 2-3. <i>See also Lo-Debar</i>	2:112-113	Lott, Jeffrey K.
Deborah (PERSON) 1-3 +.....	2:113-114	Boling, Robert G.
Debts +.....	2:114-116	Chilton, Bruce
Decapolis +.....	2:116-121	Rey-Coquais, Jean-Paul; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
Decision, Valley of (PLACE). <i>See also Jehoshaphat, Valley of</i>	2:121	Mare, W. Harold
Deconstruction. <i>See Post-Structuralist Analysis</i>		
Dedan (PLACE) +.....	2:121-123	Graf, David F.
Dedication, Feast of +.....	2:123-125	VanderKam, James C.
Deep, The +.....	2:125-126	Seow, C. L.
Deer. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Defile. <i>See Unclean and Clean</i>		
Deir 'Alla, Tell (M.R. 209178).....	2:126-130	
..... Archaeology +.....	2:126-129	Franken, H.J.
..... Texts +.....	2:129-130	Hackett, Jo Ann
Deir el-Balah (M.R. 088093) +.....	2:130-133	Dothan, Trude
Deities, Semitic. <i>See Names of God in the OT</i>		
Deity Names. <i>See Names of God in the OT</i>		
Delaiah (PERSON) 1-3 +.....	2:133	Wright, John W.
Delilah (PERSON) +.....	2:133-134	Exum, J. Cheryl
Delos (PLACE) +.....	2:134	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Delta.....	2:134	
Demas (PERSON) +.....	2:134-135	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Demetrius (PERSON) 1-6 +.....	2:135-137	Lillie, Betty Jane
Demetrius (PERSON) 7 +.....	2:137	Oster, Richard E., Jr.

Demetrius the Chronographer +	2:137-138	Holladay, Carl R.
Demons:	2:138-142	
..... Old Testament	2:138-140	Kuemmerlin-McLean, Joanne K.
..... New Testament +	2:140-142	Reese, David George
Demophon (PERSON)	2:142	Nelson, Russell D.
Demotic Chronicle +	2:142-144	Johnson, Janet H.
Den of Lions. <i>See Punishments and Crimes (OT and ANE)</i>		
Denarius. <i>See Coinage</i>		
Deposit +	2:144	Caulley, Thomas Scott
Derbe (PLACE) +	2:144-145	Wineland, John D.
Descent to the Underworld +	2:145-159	Bauckham, Richard
Desire. <i>See Wanting and Desiring</i>		
Desolation, Abomination of. <i>See Abomination of Desolation</i>		
Dessau (PLACE) +	2:159	Kampen, John
Destiny. <i>See Meni (DEITY)</i>		
Destroyer, The +	2:159-160	Watson, Duane F.
Deuel (PERSON)	2:160	Launderville, Dale F.
Deutero-Isaiah. <i>See Isaiah, Book of (Second Isaiah)</i>		
Deuterocanonical. <i>See Apocrypha</i>		
Deuteronomic (D) Source.	2:160	
..... <i>See also Deuteronomy, Book of; Torah (Pentateuch); Source Criticism (OT)</i>		
Deuteronomistic History +	2:160-168	McKenzie, Steven L.
Deuteronomy, Book of +	2:168-183	Weinfeld, Moshe
Devil +	2:183-184	Watson, Duane F.
Devout +	2:184	Stuehrenberg, Paul F.
Dew. <i>See Palestine, Climate of</i>		
DH. <i>See also Deuteronomistic History</i>	2:184	
Dhahr Mirzbāneh (M.R. 156182) +	2:184-185	Dever, William G.
Diadem. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Dialogue +	2:185-188	Majercik, Ruth
Dialogue of the Savior (NHC III,5) +	2:188-189	Hills, Julian V.
Diatessaron +	2:189-190	Petersen, William L.
Diatrobe +	2:190-193	Stowers, Stanley K.
Diblain (PERSON)	2:193	Pressler, Carolyn J.
Dibon (PLACE) +	2:194-196	Tushingham, A. Douglas
Dibri (PERSON) +	2:197	Viviano, Pauline A.
Didache +	2:197-198	Kraft, Robert A.
Didymus. <i>See Thomas (PERSON)</i>		
Diet. <i>See Meal Customs; Zoology</i>		
Diklah (PERSON) +	2:198-199	Müller, Walter W.
Dilean (PLACE)	2:199	Kotter, Wade R.
Dill. <i>See Flora</i>		
Dimnah (PLACE)	2:199	Herion, Gary A.
Dimon (PLACE)	2:199	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Dimonah (PLACE) +	2:199-200	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Dinah (PERSON) +	2:200	Meyers, Carol
Dinhabah (PLACE) +	2:200-201	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Diognetus, Epistle to +	2:201	Grant, Robert M.
Dionysius (PERSON)	2:201	Wheeler, Frank E.
Dionysus (DEITY) +	2:201-202	Dillon, John M.
Dioscorinthus +	2:202-203	Kampen, John
Dioscuri +	2:203	Danker, Frederick William
Diotrephes (PERSON) +	2:204	Fry, Virgil R. L.
Direction and Orientation	2:204	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.
Discharge. <i>See also Holiness; Unclean and Clean</i> +	2:204-207	Wright, David P.; Jones, Richard N.
Disciple, Discipleship +	2:207-210	Weder, Hans; Martin, Dennis (trans.)
Disciple, Manual of. <i>See Community, Rule of the (IQS)</i>		
Discourse on the Eighth and Ninth (NHC VI,6) +	2:210-212	Majercik, Ruth
Discourse, Direct and Indirect +	2:212-213	Alter, Robert
Disease. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		

Dishan (PERSON) +	2:214	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Dishon (PERSON) 1-2	2:214	Mariottini, Claude F.
Dismemberment. <i>See Punishments and Crimes</i>		
Dives. <i>See Lazarus and Dives</i>		
Divination, Diviner. <i>See Magic (OT)</i>		
Divine Assembly +	2:214-217	Mullen, E. Theodore, Jr.
Divine Man. <i>See Aretalogy</i>		
Divine Names (OT). <i>See Names of God</i>		
Divine Warrior. <i>See Warrior, Divine</i>		
Diviners' Oak (PLACE) +	2:217	Toews, Wesley Irwin
Divorce +	2:217-219	Wall, Robert W.
Dizahab (PLACE) +	2:219	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Dodanim +	2:219	Hess, Richard S.
Dodavahu (PERSON)	2:219-220	Dempster, Stephen G.
Dodo (PERSON) 1-3	2:220	Schley, Donald G.
Doe. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Doeg (PERSON)	2:220	Hübner, Ulrich
Dog. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Dok (PLACE)	2:220	Smith, Robert Wayne
Dolmen	2:220-221	Swauger, James L.
Domestication of Animals. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Domitian (EMPEROR) +	2:221-222	Jones, Brian W.
Dophkah (PLACE) +	2:222-223	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Dor (PLACE) +	2:223-225	Stern, Ephraim
Dorcas (PERSON) +	2:225-226	Witherington, Ben, III
Dorymenes (PERSON)	2:226	Rappaport, Uriel
Dositheus (PERSON) 1-5 +	2:226	Rappaport, Uriel
Dothan (PLACE) +	2:226	Dever, William G.
Douay Version +	2:227-228	Lewis, Jack P.
Double Names. <i>See Names, Double</i>		
Dove. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Dowry. <i>See Marriage</i>		
Drachma. <i>See Coinage</i>		
Dragon and Sea, God's Conflict with +	2:228-231	Day, John
Dreams in the NT and Greco-Roman Literature +	2:231-232	Everts, Janet Meyer
Dress and Ornamentation +	2:232-238	Edwards, Douglas R.
Drinking. <i>See Eating and Drinking</i>		
Dromedary. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Drowning. <i>See Punishments and Crimes</i>		
Drum. <i>See Music and Musical Instruments</i>		
Drusilla (PERSON) +	2:238-239	Braund, David C.
Dumah (PERSON) +	2:239-240	Zarins, Juris
Dumah (PLACE) 1-3	2:240	Brodsky, Harold
Dung Gate (PLACE) +	2:240	Mare, W. Harold
Dur-Kurigalzu (PLACE) +	2:240-241	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Sager, Paul (trans.)
Dura (PLACE) +	2:241	Thompson, Henry O.
Dura-Europos (PLACE) +	2:241-243	Thompson, Henry O.
Dwarf. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Dye. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Dysentery. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Dysphemism. <i>See also Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the</i>		
E. <i>See also Elohist</i>	2:245	
Eagle. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Earrings. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Earth +	2:245-248	Janzen, Waldemar
Earth, New. <i>See New Earth, New Heaven</i>		
Earthworm. <i>See Zoology</i>		
East	2:248	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.
East Country (PLACE) +	2:248	Williams, David Salter
East Gate (PLACE) +	2:248-249	Liid, Dale C.

East, People of the +	2:249	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Easter. <i>See Passion Narratives</i>		
Eastern Sea (PLACE) +	2:249-250	Lubetski, Meir
Eating and Drinking in the Old Testament +	2:250-254	Jenks, Alan W.
Ebal (PERSON)	2:254	Matthews, Victor H.
Ebal, Mount (PLACE) +	2:255-258	Zertal, Adam
Ebed (PERSON) 1-2 +	2:258-259	Shogren, Gary S.
Ebed-Melech (PERSON)	2:259	Dalglisch, Edward R.
Ebenezer (PLACE)	2:259-260	Hamilton, Jeffries M.; Kutsko, John F.
Eber (PERSON) 1-5 +	2:260	Hess, Richard S.
Eber (PLACE) +	2:260	Hess, Richard S.
Ebez (PLACE)	2:260	
Ebionites +	2:260-261	Goranson, Stephen
Ebionites, Gospel of the +	2:261-262	Petersen, William L.
Ebla Texts +	2:263-270	Biggs, Robert D.
Ebron (PLACE). <i>See also Abdon (PLACE)</i>	2:270	
Ecbatana (PLACE)	2:270-271	Perkins, Larry J.
Ecclesiastes, Book of +	2:271-280	Crenshaw, James L.
Ecclesiasticus, Book of. <i>See Wisdom of Ben-Sira</i>		
Ecstasy +	2:280-281	Ringgren, Helmer
ed-Daliyeh, Wadi. <i>See Daliyeh, Wadi ed- (M.R. 189155)</i>		
Eddinus (PERSON). <i>See Jeduthun (PERSON)</i>		
Eden (PERSON)	2:281	Lowery, Kirk E.
Eden, Garden of (PLACE) +	2:281-283	Wallace, Howard N.
Eder (PERSON) 1-2	2:283-284	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Eder (PLACE)	2:284	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Eder, Tower of (PLACE) +	2:284	Liid, Dale C.
Edessa (37°08'N; 38°46'E)	2:284-287	McVey, Kathleen E.
Edna (PERSON)	2:287	Redditt, Paul L.
Edom (PLACE):	2:287-301	
..... Edom in History +	2:287-295	Bartlett, John R.
..... Archaeology of Edom +	2:295-301	MacDonald, Burton
Edomite Language. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Edrei (PLACE) 1-2	2:301	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Education:	2:301-317	
..... Education in Mesopotamia +	2:301-305	Civil, Miguel
..... Ancient Israel +	2:305-312	Lemaire, André
..... Greco-Roman Period +	2:312-317	Townsend, John T.
Egerton Papyrus 2 +	2:317-318	Gamble, Harry Y.
Eglah (PERSON)	2:318-319	Schearing, Linda S.
Eglaim (PLACE)	2:319	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Eglath-Shelishiyah (PLACE)	2:319	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Eglon (PERSON) +	2:319-320	Kutsko, John F.
Eglon (PLACE) +	2:320-321	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Egypt (PERSON)	2:321	Hess, Richard S.
Egypt, Brook of +	2:321	Görg, Manfred
Egypt, History of:	2:321-374	
..... <i>See also Egyptian Relations with Canaan</i>		
..... Chronology +	2:322-331	Kitchen, K. A.
..... Prehistory +	2:331-336	Wendorf, Fred; Close, Angela E.
..... Neolithic to Dynasty I +	2:336-342	Williams, Bruce B.
..... Early Dynastic-1st Intermediate Period (Dyn. 1-11) +	2:342-345	Kadish, Gerald E.
..... Middle Kingdom-2nd Intermediate Period (Dyn. 11-17)	2:345-348	Leprohon, Ronald J.
..... New Kingdom (Dyn. 18-20) +	2:348-353	Murnane, William J.
..... 3d Intermediate-Saite Period (Dyn. 21-26) +	2:353-364	Spalinger, Anthony
..... Persian Period (Dyn. 27-31) +	2:364-367	Lloyd, Alan Brian
..... Greco-Roman Period +	2:367-374	Brown, S. Kent
Egypt, Plagues in +	2:374-378	Hoffmeier, James K.
Egypt, River of +	2:378	Görg, Manfred
Egyptian Language. <i>See Languages (Egyptian)</i>		

Egyptian Literature	2:378-399	
..... Survey of Egyptian Literature +	2:378-390	Assmann, Jan
..... Egyptian Biographies +	2:390-393	Sherman, Elizabeth J.
..... Egyptian Love Songs +	2:393-395	Fox, Michael V.
..... Egyptian Wisdom Literature +	2:395-399	Williams, Ronald J.
Egyptian Oracles. <i>See Oracle (Ancient Egypt)</i>		
Egyptian Relations with Canaan +	2:399-408	Ward, William A.
Egyptian Religion +	2:408-412	Wente, Edward F.
Egyptian Theology. <i>See Memphite Theology</i>		
Egyptian, The (PERSON) +	2:412-413	Brown, S. Kent
Egyptians, Gospel of the (NHC III,2 and IV,2) +	2:413-414	Wisse, Frederik
Ehi (PERSON)	2:414	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Ehud (PERSON) 1 +	2:414	Halpern, Baruch
Ehud (PERSON) 2	2:414	Kutsko, John F.
Ein el-Jarba. <i>See Jarba, 'Ein el-</i>		
Ein Yael Project. <i>See Rephaim, Valley of</i>		
Eker (PERSON) +	2:415	Dalglish, Edward R.
Ekron (PLACE) +	2:415-422	Dothan, Trude; Gitin, Seymour
El (DEITY). <i>See Names of God in the OT</i>		
el-Areini. <i>See Areini, Tell el-</i>		
el-'Ajjul, Tell. <i>See 'Ajjul, Tell el-</i>		
el-Batashi. <i>See Batashi, Tell el-</i>		
El-Berith (DEITY). <i>See Baal-Berith (DEITY)</i>		
el-Emir, 'Iraq. <i>See 'Iraq el-Emir</i>		
el-Ghassul. <i>See Ghassul, Tuleilat el-</i>		
el-Hesi, Tell. <i>See Hesi, Tell el-</i>		
el-Hiri, Rujm. <i>See Rujm el-Hiri</i>		
el-Husn. <i>See Husn, el-</i>		
el-Jarba, 'ein. <i>See Jarba, 'Ein el-</i>		
el-Jib (PLACE). <i>See Gibeon (PLACE)</i>		
el-Khalil, Ramat. <i>See Ramat el-Khalil</i>		
el-Kheleifeh, Tell. <i>See Kheleifeh, Tell el-</i>		
el-Kom, Khirbet. <i>See Kom, Khirbet el-</i>		
el-Marjameh, Khirbet. <i>See Marjameh, Khirbet el-</i>		
el-Maskhuta, Tell. <i>See Maskhuta, Tell el-</i>		
el-Mazar, Tell. <i>See Mazar, Tell el-</i>		
el-Meshash, Khirbet. <i>See Meshash, Khirbet el-</i>		
el-Milh, Tell. <i>See Malhata, Tel</i>		
El-Olam (DEITY). <i>See Names of God in the OT</i>		
El-Paran (PLACE)	2:423	Astour, Michael C.
el-Qedah, Tell. <i>See Hazor</i>		
el-Qom, Khirbet. <i>See Kom, Khirbet el-</i>		
el-Umeiri, Tell. <i>See 'Umeiri, Tell el-</i>		
Ela (PERSON) +	2:423	Glatt, David A.
Elah (PERSON)	2:423	Hübner, Ulrich
Elah, Valley of (PLACE)	2:423	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Elam (PERSON) 1-6	2:423-424	Hess, Richard S.
Elam (PLACE) +	2:424-429	Vallat, François; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
Elasa (PLACE)	2:429	Glatt, David A.
Elasah (PERSON) 1-2	2:429	Glatt, David A.
Elath (PLACE) +	2:429-430	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Elchasaites +	2:430-431	Strecker, Georg; Martin, Dennis (trans.)
Eldaah (PERSON) +	2:431	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Eldad (PERSON) +	2:431	Slayton, Joel C.
Eldad and Modad +	2:431	Charlesworth, James H.
Elder. <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Post-exilic Judean Officials); Family</i>		
Elders, Tradition of the. <i>See Tradition of the Elders</i>	2:432	
Elead (PERSON) +	2:432	Davis, M. Stephen
Eleadah (PERSON)	2:432	Davis, M. Stephen
Elealeh (PLACE)	2:432	Mattingly, Gerald L.

Eleasah (PERSON).....	2:432	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Eleazar (PERSON) 1-10.....	2:432-433	Propp, William H.
Eleazar (PERSON) 11 +.....	2:433	Porter, Stanley E.
Elect Lady +.....	2:433-434	Watson, Duane F.
Election.....	2:434-444	
..... Old Testament +.....	2:434-441	Patrick, Dale
..... New Testament +.....	2:441-444	Shogren, Gary S.
Element, Elemental Spirit +.....	2:444-445	DeMaris, Richard E.
Eleph. <i>See Ha-Eleph (PLACE)</i>		
Elephant. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Elephantine Papyri +.....	2:445-455	Porten, Bezalel
Eleutherus (PLACE).....	2:455	Herion, Gary A.
Elhanan (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	2:455-456	Dempster, Stephen G.
Eli (PERSON) +.....	2:456-457	Youngblood, Ronald
Eli, Eli, Lama Sabachthani.....	2:457	Wilcox, Max
Eliab (PERSON) 1-7.....	2:457-458	Petter, Gerald J.
Eliada (PERSON) 1-3.....	2:458	Howard, David M., Jr.
Elijahba (PERSON) +.....	2:458	Bailey, Randall C.
Eliakim (PERSON) 1-3 +.....	2:458-459	Clem, H. Eldon
Eliakim (PERSON) 4-5 +.....	2:459	Porter, Stanley E.
Elialis (PERSON).....	2:459	McGehee, Michael David
Eliam (PERSON) +.....	2:459-460	Bailey, Randall C.
Eliasaph (PERSON).....	2:460	Slayton, Joel C.
Eliashib (PERSON) 1-7 +.....	2:460-461	Wright, John W.
Eliasis (PERSON).....	2:461	McGehee, Michael David
Eliathah (PERSON) +.....	2:461	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
Elidad (PERSON).....	2:461	Panitz, Raphael I.
Eliehoenai (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	2:461-462	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Eliel (PERSON) 1-6.....	2:462	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Elienai (PERSON).....	2:462	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Eliezer (PERSON) 1-11 +.....	2:462-463	Propp, William H.
Elihoreph (PERSON).....	2:463	McMillion, Phillip E.
Elihu (PERSON) +.....	2:463	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Elijah (PERSON) 1 +.....	2:463-466	Walsh, Jerome T.
Elijah (PERSON) 2-4.....	2:466	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Elijah, Apocalypse of +.....	2:466-469	Wintermute, Orval S.
Elika (PERSON) +.....	2:469	Dempster, Stephen G.
Elim (PLACE) +.....	2:469	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Elimelech (PERSON).....	2:469	Mathews, Kenneth A.
Elionenai (PERSON) 1-6.....	2:470	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Elionas (PERSON).....	2:470	McGehee, Michael David
Eliphai (PERSON) +.....	2:470	Dempster, Stephen G.
Eliphaz (PERSON) 1 +.....	2:471	Hübner, Ulrich
Eliphaz (PERSON) 2 +.....	2:471	Holbert, John C.
Eliphelehu (PERSON).....	2:471	Dillard, Raymond B.
Eliphelet (PERSON) 1-6 +.....	2:471-472	Howard, David M., Jr.
Elisha (PERSON) +.....	2:472-473	Whitelam, Keith W.
Elishah (PERSON).....	2:473	Baker, David W.
Elishama (PERSON) 1-6.....	2:473	Berridge, John M.
Elishaphat (PERSON).....	2:473-474	Lowery, Kirk E.
Elisheba (PERSON).....	2:474	Slayton, Joel C.
Elishua (PERSON).....	2:474	Howard, David M., Jr.
Eliud (PERSON) +.....	2:474	Porter, Stanley E.
Elizabeth (PERSON) +.....	2:474-475	Witherington, Ben, III
Elizaphan (PERSON) 1-2.....	2:475	Panitz, Raphael I.
Elizur (PERSON).....	2:475	Launderville, Dale F.
Elkanah (PERSON) 1-8 +.....	2:475-476	Youngblood, Ronald
Elkiah (PERSON).....	2:476	White, Sidnie Ann
Elkosh (PLACE).....	2:476	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Ellasar (PLACE) +.....	2:476-477	Astour, Michael C.

Elmadam (PERSON) +	2:477	Porter, Stanley E.
Elnaam (PERSON) +	2:477	Pisano, Stephen
Elnathan (PERSON) 1-4 +	2:478	Berridge, John M.
Elohim. <i>See Names of God in the OT</i>		
Elohist +	2:478-482	Jenks, Alan W.
Elon (PERSON) 1-3 +	2:482	Boling, Robert G.
Elon (PLACE)	2:482-483	Glatt, David A.
Elon-Beth-Hanan (PLACE) +	2:483	Glatt, David A.
Elloth (PLACE). <i>See Elath (PLACE)</i>		
Elpaal (PERSON)	2:483	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Elpelet (PERSON). <i>See Eliphelet (PERSON)</i>		
Eltekeh (PLACE) +	2:483-484	Peterson, John L.
Eltekon (PLACE) +	2:484	Kotter, Wade R.
Eltolad (PLACE) +	2:484	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Elul. <i>See also Calendars (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i>	2:484	
Elusa (M.R. 117056) +	2:484-487	Negev, Avraham
Eluzai (PERSON)	2:487	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Elymais (PLACE)	2:487	Gasque, W. Ward
Elymas (PERSON) +	2:487-488	Martin, Thomas W.
Elyon. <i>See Most High</i>		
Elzabad (PERSON) 1-2 +	2:488	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Elzaphan (PERSON). <i>See Elizaphan (PERSON)</i>		
Emadabun (PERSON)	2:488	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Emar (36°01'N; 38°05'E) +	2:488-490	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Sager, Paul (trans.)
Emathis (PERSON)	2:490	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Embalming +	2:490-496	Jones, Richard N.
Embroidery. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Emek Rephaim (Jerusalem). <i>See Rephaim, Valley of (PLACE)</i>		
Emek-Keziz (PLACE)	2:496	
Emendations, Scribal. <i>See Scribal Emendations</i>		
Emesa +	2:496-497	Sullivan, Richard D.
Emim	2:497	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Emir, Iraq el-. <i>See Iraq el-Emir (M.R. 221147)</i>		
Emmaus (PLACE) +	2:497-498	Strange, James F.
Emperor Worship. <i>See Roman Imperial Cult</i>		
En-Boqeq (M.R. 185067) +	2:498-499	Gichon, Mordechai
En-Dor (PLACE) +	2:499-501	Edelman, Diana Vikander
En-Eglaim (PLACE) +	2:501	Herion, Gary A.
En-Gannim (PLACE) +	2:501-502	Peterson, John L.
En-Gedi (PLACE) +	2:502-503	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
En-Haddah (PLACE)	2:503	Hunt, Melvin
En-Hakkore (PLACE) +	2:503	Lubetski, Meir
En-Hazor (PLACE) +	2:503	Arav, Rami
En-Nasbeh, Tell. <i>See Nasbeh, Tell en</i>		
En-Rimmon (PLACE). <i>See Rimmon (PLACE)</i>		
En-Rogel (PLACE) +	2:503-504	Mare, W. Harold
En-Shadud (M.R. 172229) +	2:504	Braun, Eliot
En-Shemesh (PLACE)	2:504	
En-Tappuah (PLACE). <i>See Tappuah (PLACE)</i>		
Enaim (PLACE) +	2:505	Oller, Gary H.
Enam (PLACE)	2:505	Kotter, Wade R.
Enan (PERSON)	2:505	Launderville, Dale F.
Enchanter/Enchantments. <i>See Magic (OT)</i>		
Encomium +	2:505-506	Shuler, Philip L.
Encratism +	2:506-507	Edwards, O. C., Jr.
Enemessar (PERSON)	2:507	Pietersma, Albert
Engine. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
English Versions of the Bible. <i>See Versions, English</i>		
Engraving. <i>See Jewelry, Ancient Israelite</i>		
Enlil (DEITY) +	2:507-508	Fulco, William J.

Enoch (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	2:508	Hess, Richard S.
Enoch, First Book of +.....	2:508-516	Nickelsburg, George W. E.
Enoch, Second Book of +.....	2:516-522	Andersen, Francis I.
Enoch, Third Book of +.....	2:522-526	Alexander, Philip S.
Enos (PERSON). <i>See also Enosh (PERSON)</i>	2:526	
Enosh (PERSON) +.....	2:526	Hess, Richard S.
Enrollment. <i>See Census</i>		
Entrance of Hamath. <i>See Hamath, Entrance of</i>		
Enuma Elish +	2:526-528	Lambert, W. G.
Envy +	2:528-532	Dickie, Matthew W.
Epaenetus (PERSON) +.....	2:532	Lampe, Peter
Epaphras (PERSON) +.....	2:533	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Epaphroditus (PERSON) +.....	2:533-534	Gillman, John L.
Ephah. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Ephah (PERSON) 1-3 +.....	2:534	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Ephai (PERSON).....	2:534	Berridge, John M.
Epher (PERSON) 1-3 +	2:534-535	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Ephes-Dammim (PLACE).....	2:535	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Ephesians, Epistle to the +.....	2:535-542	Furnish, Victor Paul
Ephesus (PLACE) +	2:542-549	Oster, Richard E., Jr.
Ephlal (PERSON).....	2:549-550	Steeger, William P.
Ephod (OBJECT) +	2:550	Meyers, Carol
Ephod (PERSON).....	2:551	Panitz, Raphael I.
Ephphatha	2:551	Wilcox, Max
Ephraemi Rescriptus. <i>See Codex (Ephraimi Rescriptus)</i>		
Ephraim (PERSON).....	2:551-555	
..... Ephraim in the Bible +.....	2:551-553	Herrmann, Siegfried
..... Archaeology of Ephraim +	2:553-555	Finkelstein, Israel
Ephraim (PLACE). <i>See also Ephraim (PERSON). 1-2 +</i>	2:556	Thompson, Henry O.
Ephraim Gate (PLACE) +.....	2:556	Liid, Dale C.
Ephraim, Forest of (PLACE) +.....	2:557	Thompson, Henry O.
Ephrathah (PERSON).....	2:557	Luker, Lamontte M.
Ephrathah (PLACE) +	2:557-558	Luker, Lamontte M.
Ephron (PERSON) +	2:558	Moyer, James C.
Ephron (PLACE) 1-3 +.....	2:558	Moyer, James C.
Epic of Gilgamesh. <i>See Gilgamesh Epic</i>		
Epictetus +	2:558-559	Schmeller, Thomas
Epicureanism +	2:559-561	Asmis, Elizabeth
Epigraphy, Transjordan +	2:561-568	Lemaire, André
Epilepsy. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Epiphanes +	2:568	Martin, Hubert M., Jr.
Epistles, Apocryphal +.....	2:568-569	Thomason, Dana Andrew
Epistles, Catholic +.....	2:569-570	Webb, Robert L.
Epithets, Divine. <i>See Names of God in the OT</i>		
Epsilon	2:570	
Er (PERSON) 1-3 +.....	2:570	Porter, Stanley E.
Er-Bala, Deir. <i>See Deir Er-Balah (M.R. 088093)</i>		
Eran (PERSON).....	2:570-571	Launderville, Dale F.
Erastus (PERSON) 1-3 +	2:571	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Erech (PLACE) +	2:571-573	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Sager, Paul (trans.)
Eri (PERSON)	2:573	Nysse, Richard W.
Eridu (PLACE) +.....	2:573	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Sager, Paul (trans.)
Eruption. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Es-Saidiyeh, Tell. <i>See Saidiyeh, Tell es-</i>		
Es-Samra, Khirbet. <i>See Sabra, Khirbet</i>		
Esarhaddon (PERSON)	2:574	Grayson, A. Kirk
Esau (PERSON) +	2:574-575	Hübner, Ulrich
Eschatological Midrashim. <i>See Florilegium</i>		
Eschatology.	2:575-609	
..... <i>See also Apocalypses and Apocalypticism</i>		

..... Old Testament +	2:575-579	Petersen, David L.
..... Early Jewish Literature +	2:579-594	Nickelsburg, George W. E.
..... Early Christian Eschatology +	2:594-609	Aune, David E.
Esdar, Tel (M.R. 147064) +	2:609	Kochavi, Moshe
Esdraelon (PLACE)	2:609	White, Sidnie Ann
Esdras, First Book of +	2:609-611	Goodman, William R.
Esdras, Second Book of +	2:611-614	Stone, Michael E.
Esdris (PERSON) +	2:614	Hardwick, Michael E.
Esek (PLACE) +	2:615	Herion, Gary A.
Esh-Shuna, Tell (North). <i>See Shuna (North), Tell esh-</i>		
Eshan (PLACE)	2:615	Kotter, Wade R.
Eshbaal (PERSON) +	2:615-617	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Eshban (PERSON)	2:617	Matthews, Victor H.
Eshcol (PERSON)	2:617	Astour, Michael C.
Eshcol (PLACE)	2:617	Toews, Wesley Irwin
Eshek (PERSON)	2:617	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Eshtaol (PLACE) +	2:617	Greenberg, Raphael
Eshtemoa (PERSON). <i>See also Eshtemoa (PLACE). 1-2</i>	2:617	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Eshtemoa (PLACE) +	2:617-618	Peterson, John L.
Eshton (PERSON)	2:618	Lo, Hing Choi
Esli (PERSON) +	2:618	Porter, Stanley E.
Essene Gate +	2:618-619	Riesner, Rainer; Callaway, Phillip R. (trans.)
Essenes. <i>See also Qumran; Dead Sea Scrolls</i>	2:619-626	Collins, John J.
Esther, Additions to +	2:626-633	Moore, Carey A.
Esther, Book of +	2:633-643	Moore, Carey A.
Et-Twein (PLACE). <i>See Abu et-Twein, Khirbet</i>		
Eta.	2:643	
Etam (PERSON). <i>See also Etam (PLACE)</i>	2:643	
Etam (PLACE) 1-2	2:643-644	Kotter, Wade R.
Etam, Rock of (PLACE)	2:644	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Eth-Kazin (PLACE)	2:644	Greenberg, Raphael
Etham (PLACE) +	2:644	Görg, Manfred
Ethan (PERSON) 1-4	2:644-645	Mariottini, Claude F.
Ethanim	2:645	
Ethanus (PERSON)	2:645	Han, Jin Hee
Ethbaal (PERSON) +	2:645	Viviano, Pauline A.
Ether (PLACE) 1-2	2:645	Kotter, Wade R.
Ethics:	2:645-665	
..... Old Testament +	2:645-652	Mafico, Temba L. Jackson
..... New Testament +	2:652-665	Perkins, PHEME
Ethiopia (PLACE) +	2:665-667	Smith, Robert Houston
Ethiopian Eunuch +	2:667	Gaventa, Beverly Roberts
Ethiopic Language. <i>See Languages (Ethiopic)</i>		
Ethiopic Versions. <i>See Versions, Ancient (Ethiopic)</i>		
Ethnan (PERSON)	2:668	Lo, Hing Choi
Ethnarch. <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Roman Administration)</i>		
Ethni (PERSON)	2:668	Willett, Tom Wayne
Eubulus (PERSON) +	2:668	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Euergetes. <i>See Benefactor</i>		
Eugnostos and the Sophia of Jesus Christ +	2:668-669	Parrott, Douglas M.
Eumenes (PERSON) +	2:669-670	Nelson, Russell D.
Eunice (PERSON) +	2:670	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Eunuch. <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Postexilic Judean Officials)</i>		
Eunuch, Ethiopian. <i>See Ethiopian Eunuch</i>		
Euodia (PERSON) +	2:670-671	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Eupator (PERSON). <i>See Antiochus (PERSON)</i>		
Euphemism and Dysphemism in the Bible. <i>See Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the</i>		
Eupolemus +	2:671-672	Holladay, Carl R.
Eupolemus, Pseudo- +	2:672-273	Holladay, Carl R.
Eusebius of Caesarea (PERSON) +	2:673-676	Chesnut, Glenn F.

Eutychus (PERSON)	2:676	Wheeler, Frank E.
Evangelist. <i>See Ministry in the Early Church</i>		
Eve (PERSON) +	2:676-677	Wallace, Howard N.
Everlasting God. <i>See Names of God in the OT</i>		
Evi (PERSON) +	2:677-678	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Evil +	2:678-679	Watson, Duane F.
Evil One, The.....	2:679	Watson, Duane F.
Evil-Merodach (PERSON) +	2:679	Sack, Ronald H.
Evodius, Homily of. <i>See Virgin, Assumption of the</i>		
Evron (M.R. 160266).....	2:679-680	Ronen, Avraham
Ewe. <i>See Sheep, Shepherd; Zoology</i>		
Ex Voto +	2:680-681	Danker, Frederick William
Exactor of Tribute. <i>See Taxes and Taxation</i>		
Execration and Execration Texts +	2:681-682	Redford, Donald B.
Executioner. <i>See Punishments and Crimes</i>		
Exegesis +	2:682-688	Stuart, Douglas
Exegesis on the Soul (NHC II,6) +	2:688-689	Robinson, William C., Jr.
Exile. <i>See Israel, History of</i>		
Exodus, Book of +	2:689-700	Sarna, Nahum M.
Exodus, The +	2:700-708	Kitchen, K. A.
Exorcism. <i>See Demons</i>		
Expurgations of the Bible.	2:708	
..... <i>See also Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the</i>		
Extortion. <i>See Debts</i>		
Eye Paint. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Eyelids of the Morning. <i>See Shahar (DEITY)</i>		
Ezbai (PERSON) +	2:708	Pisano, Stephen
Ezbon (PERSON) 1-2	2:708-709	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Ezekiel the Tragedian +	2:709	van der Horst, Peiter W.
Ezekiel, Apocryphon of +	2:709-711	Mueller, James R.
Ezekiel, Book of +	2:711-722	Boadt, Lawrence
Ezel (PLACE)	2:722	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Ezem (PLACE) +	2:722	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Ezer (PERSON) 1-6 +	2:722-723	Matthews, Victor H.
Ezion-Geber (PLACE) +	2:723-726	Lubetski, Meir
Ezra (PERSON)	2:726	McGehee, Michael David
Ezra (PERSON) +	2:726-728	North, Robert
Ezra, Book of. <i>See Ezra-Nehemiah, Books of</i>		
Ezra, Fourth Book of. <i>See Esdras, Second Book of</i>		
Ezra, Greek Apocalypse of +	2:728-729	Stone, Michael E.
Ezra, Questions of +	2:729-730	Stone, Michael E.
Ezra, Revelation of +	2:730	Stone, Michael E.
Ezra, Vision of +	2:730-731	Stone, Michael E.
Ezra-Nehemiah, Books of +	2:731-742	Klein, Ralph W.
Ezraite	2:742	McMillion, Phillip E.
Ezri (PERSON)	2:742	Nysse, Richard W.
Fable. <i>See Folklore in the Ancient Near East</i>		
Face +	2:743-744	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.
Faience. <i>See Jewelry, Ancient Israelite</i>		
Fair Havens (PLACE) +	2:744	Wineland, John D.
Faith:	2:744-760	
..... Old Testament +	2:744-749	Healey, Joseph P.
..... New Testament +	2:749-758	Lührmann, Dieter; Hughes, Frank Witt (trans.)
..... Faith of Christ +	2:758-760	Howard, George E.
Falcon. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>		
False Apostles +	2:760-761	Watson, Duane F.
False Christs	2:761	Watson, Duane F.
Family +	2:761-769	Wright, Christopher J. H.
Famine +	2:769-773	Shea, William H.
Fara (North), Tell el-. <i>See Tirzah (PLACE)</i>		

- Fara (South), Tell el-. *See Sharuhen (PLACE)*
- Fast, Fasting + 2:773-776 Muddiman, John Bernard
- Fate, Greek Conception of + 2:776-778 Dillon, John M.
- Father. *See Family*
- Fathers, Apostolic. *See Apostolic Fathers*
- Fathom. *See Weights and Measures*
- Fauna. *See Zoology (Fauna)*
- Fayum Fragment + 2:778-779 Gamble, Harry Y.
- Fear of Isaac + 2:779-780 Puech, Emile; Lind, Sarah (trans.)
- Feinan, Wadi + 2:780-782 Knauf, Ernst Axel
- Fejja (M.R. 141165) 2:782-783 Kaplan, Jacob
- Felix (PERSON) 2:783 Braund, David C.
- Felix, Minicius (PERSON). *See Minucius Felix*
- Fellowship, Table. *See Table Fellowship*
- Feminist Hermeneutics + 2:783-791 Schüssler Fiorenza, Elisabeth
- Fertility Cults + 2:791-793 Healey, Joseph P.
- Festal Garment/Robe. *See Dress and Ornamentation*
- Festivals, Greco-Roman + 2:793-794 Cole, Susan Guettel
- Festus, Porcius (PERSON) + 2:794-795 Green, Joel B.
- Fever. *See Sickness and Disease*
- Fibula. *See Jewelry, Ancient Israelite*
- Fiery Serpent. *See Serpent, Bronze*
- Fig Tree. *See Flora*
- Filigree + 2:795-796 Meyers, Carol
- Fillet 2:796 Meyers, Carol
- Finger. *See Weights and Measures*
- Fir Tree. *See Flora*
- Fire, Pillar of. *See Pillar of Fire and Cloud*
- Firepan 2:796 Meyers, Carol
- First and Last. *See Alpha and Omega*
- First Fruits + 2:796-797 Rigsby, Richard O.
- Firstborn. *See Family*
- Fish. *See Zoology (Fauna)*
- Fish Gate (PLACE) + 2:797-798 Liid, Dale C.
- Fisher Owl. *See Zoology (Fauna)*
- Five Scrolls, The. *See Megilloth*
- Flax. *See Flora; Dress and Ornamentation*
- Flea. *See Zoology (Fauna)*
- Fleet. *See Travel and Communication (NT)*
- Flocks. *See Zoology (Fauna)*
- Flogging. *See Punishments and Crimes*
- Flood + 2:798-803 Lewis, Jack P.
- Flora + 2:803-817 Jacob, Irene; Jacob, Walter
- Florilegium (4QFlor) + 2:817-818 Brooke, George J.
- Flute. *See Music and Musical Instruments*
- Fly/Flies. *See Zoology*
- Folklore in the Ancient Near East + 2:818-828 Ben-Amos, Dan
- Folly. *See Virtue/Vice Lists*
- Food. *See Zoology; Meal Customs; Eating and Drinking*
- Footwashing + 2:828-829 Weiss, Herold
- Foreigner + 2:829-830 Begg, Christopher T.
- Forerunner + 2:830-831 Collins, Raymond F.
- Forest of Ephraim. *See Ephraim, Forest of*
- Forest of Lebanon, House of the (PLACE) + 2:831 Herion, Gary A.
- Forgiveness: 2:831-838
- Old Testament + 2:831-833 Kselman, John S.
- Early Judaism. *See also Prayer in Early Judaism.* + 2:833-835 Charlesworth, James H.
- New Testament + 2:835-838 Shogren, Gary S.
- Form Criticism: 2:838-844
- Old Testament + 2:838-841 Barton, John

..... New Testament +	2:841-844	Robbins, Vernon K.
Fornication. <i>See Sex and Sexuality</i>		
Fortifications (Levant) +	2:844-852	Herzog, Ze'ev
Fortunatus (PERSON) +	2:852-853	Gillman, John L.
Forum. <i>See Cities (Greco-Roman)</i>		
Forum of Appius (PLACE).....	2:853	Wineland, John D.
Foundation Gate (PLACE) +	2:853	Liid, Dale C.
Fountain Gate (PLACE) +	2:853-854	Liid, Dale C.
Fowl. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Fox. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Fragment, Muratorian. <i>See Muratorian Fragment</i>		
Frankincense +	2:854	Müller, Walter W.
Freedmen, Synagogue of the +	2:855	Olson, Mark J.
Freedom +	2:855-859	Jones, F. Stanley
Fringe. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Frit. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Frog. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Frontlets. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Fruits, First. <i>See First Fruits</i>		
Fuller. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Fuller's Field (PLACE) +	2:859	Liid, Dale C.
Funerary Inscriptions. <i>See Palestinian Funerary Inscriptions</i>		
Gaal (PERSON) +	2:861	Lowery, Kirk E.
Gaash (PLACE)	2:861	Dyck, Elmer H.
Gabael (PERSON) 1-2 +	2:861-862	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Gabatha (PERSON)	2:862	McKenna, John E.
Gabbai (PERSON)	2:862	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Gabbatha (PLACE) +	2:862	McRay, John
Gabrias (PERSON) +	2:862-863	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Gabriel (ANGEL) +	2:863	Newsom, Carol A.
Gad (DEITY) +	2:863-864	Maier, Walter Arthur, III
Gad (PERSON) 1 +	2:864-865	de Geus, C. H. J.
Gad (PERSON) 2	2:865-866	Petter, Gerald J.
Gad, Valley Toward (PLACE)	2:866	Younker, Randall W.
Gadarenes:	2:866-868	
..... Gadarenes, Fields I-II +	2:866-867	Holm-Nielsen, Svend
..... Gadarenes, Fields III-VI +	2:867-868	Wagner-Lux, Ute; Vriezen, Karel J. H.
..... Gadarenes, Bibliography	2:868	Holm-Nielsen, Svend; Wagner-Lux, Ute;
Vriezen, Karel J. H.		
Gaddi (PERSON)	2:868	Rappaport, Uriel
Gaddiel (PERSON)	2:868	Paulien, Jon
Gadi (PERSON) +	2:868	Hobbs, T. R.
Gaham (PERSON)	2:868	Slayton, Joel C.
Gahar (PERSON) +	2:868-869	Shearer, Rodney H.
Gai (PLACE) +	2:869	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Gaius (PERSON) 1-4 +	2:869	Gillman, John L.
Galal (PERSON) 1-2	2:870	Dunston, Robert C.
Galatia (PLACE) +	2:870-872	Mitchell, Stephen
Galatians, Epistle to the +	2:872-875	Betz, Hans Dieter
Galbanum. <i>See Perfumes and Spices</i>		
Galeed (PLACE) +	2:876	Thompson, Henry O.
Galileans +	2:876-879	Freyne, Seán
Galilee:	2:879-901	
..... Prehellenistic Galilee +	2:879-895	Frankel, Rafael
..... Hellenistic/Roman Galilee +	2:895-899	Freyne, Seán
Galilee, Sea of (PLACE) +	2:899-901	Freyne, Seán
Gall (Liver). <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Gallim (PLACE) 1-2 +	2:901	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Gallio (PERSON) +	2:901-903	Haacker, Klaus
Gamad (PLACE) +	2:903	Thompson, Henry O.

Gamael (PERSON). <i>See Daniel (PERSON)</i>	2:903	
Gamaliel (PERSON) 1-2 +	2:903-906	Chilton, Bruce
Gamma.....	2:906	
Gamul (PERSON) +	2:906	Wright, John W.
Gangrene. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Garden of Eden. <i>See Eden, Garden of (PLACE)</i>		
Garden of God (PLACE) +	2:906-907	Wallace, Howard N.
Gareb (PERSON) +	2:907	Dempster, Stephen G.
Gareb (PLACE)	2:907	Herion, Gary A.
Garlic. <i>See Flora</i>		
Garmite	2:907	Smith, David Channing
Gas (PERSON)	2:907	McGehee, Michael David
Gatam (PERSON).....	2:907	Hübner, Ulrich
Gate, City. <i>See Cities (Levant); Fortifications (Levant)</i>		
Gate Between the Two Walls (PLACE) +	2:907-908	Liid, Dale C.
Gate of the Guard (PLACE) +	2:908	Liid, Dale C.
Gath (PLACE) +	2:908-909	Seeger, Joe D.
Gath-Hepher (PLACE) +	2:909-910	Greenberg, Raphael
Gath-Rimmon (PLACE) +	2:910-911	Peterson, John L.
Gaulanitis (PLACE) +	2:911	Longstaff, Thomas R. W.
Gauls +	2:911-912	Kampen, John
Gaza (PLACE):.....	2:912-921	
..... Prehellenistic Gaza +	2:912-915	Katzenstein, H. J.
..... Gaza in the Greco-Roman Period +	2:915-917	Kasher, Aryeh
..... Byzantine Gaza +	2:917-921	Glucker, Carol A. M.
Gazelle. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Gazez (PERSON) +	2:921	Evans, Craig A.
Gazzam (PERSON). <i>See also Akkub</i>	2:921	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Geba (PLACE) +	2:921-922	Arnold, Patrick M.
Gebal (PLACE) +	2:922-923	Roth, Ray Lee
Geber (PERSON). <i>See Ben-Geber</i>		McMillion, Phillip E.
Gebim (PLACE).....	2:923	Herion, Gary A.
Gecko (LIZARD). <i>See Zoology</i>		
Gedaliah (PERSON) 1	2:923	Dalglish, Edward R.
Gedaliah (PERSON) 2-5 +	2:923-924	Althann, Robert
Geder (PLACE) +	2:924-925	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Gederah (PLACE) +	2:925	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Gederoth (PLACE) +	2:925	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Gederothaim (PLACE)	2:925	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Gedor (PERSON) +	2:925	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Gedor (PLACE) 1-4 +	2:925-926	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Gehazi (PERSON) +	2:926	Christensen, Duane L.
Gehenna (PLACE) +	2:926-928	Watson, Duane F.
Gemalli (PERSON)	2:928	Paulien, Jon
Gemara +	2:928-929	Brooks, Roger
Gemariah (PERSON) 1 +	2:929	Lundbom, Jack R.
Gemariah (PERSON) 2 +	2:929	Taylor, J. Glen; Taylor, Marion Ann
Genealogy, Genealogies +	2:929-932	Wilson, Robert R.
Genesis Apocryphon +	2:932-933	White, Richard T.
Genesis, Book of +	2:933-941	Hendel, Ronald S.
Genesis, The Narrative of:.....	2:941-962	
..... The Genesis Narrative +	2:941-956	Scullion, John J.
..... Literary Forms in Genesis +	2:956-962	Scullion, John J.
Geneva Bible +	2:962-963	Lewis, Jack P.
Genitalia. <i>See also Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the</i>	2:963	
Genizah, Cairo. <i>See Damascus Rule</i>		
Gennaues (PERSON).....	2:963	Lillie, Betty Jane
Gennesaret (PLACE) 1-3 +	2:963	Edwards, Douglas R.
Genre. <i>See Form Criticism</i>		
Gentiles, Court of the +	2:963-964	Edwards, Douglas R.

Genubath (PERSON) +	2:964	Viviano, Pauline A.
Geography and the Bible:	2:964-988	
..... Geography of Palestine +	2:964-977	Raphael, C. Nicholas
..... Early Jewish Geography +	2:977-988	Alexander, Philip S.
Geometry. <i>See Mathematics, Algebra, and Geometry</i>		
Georgian Versions. <i>See Versions, Ancient (Gregorian)</i>		
Ger. <i>See Sojourner</i>	2:988	
Gera (PERSON) 1-6	2:988-989	Nysse, Richard W.
Gerah. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Gerar (PLACE) +	2:989-991	Oren, Eliezer D.
Gerasenes +	2:991-992	McRay, John
Gergesite. <i>See Gergashite</i>		
Gerisa, Tel (M.R. 132166) +	2:922	Herzog, Ze'ev
Gerizim, Mount (PLACE)	2:993	Lott, Jeffrey K.
Geron. <i>See Senator</i>		
Gershon (PERSON) 1-3 +	2:993-994	Wright, John W.
Gershon (PERSON) +	2:994-995	Propp, William H.
Geruth-Chimham (PLACE)	2:995	Dempster, Stephen G.
Geshan (PERSON)	2:995	Evans, Craig A.
Geshem (PERSON) +	2:995	Williams, Nora A.
Geshur (PLACE) +	2:996	Ma'oz, Zvi Uri
Geshur Bnot Yaacov. <i>See Jisr Banat Ya'aqub</i>		
Geshurites 1-2 +	2:996-997	Petter, Gerald J.
Gether (PERSON)	2:997	Baker, David W.
Gethsemane (PLACE)	2:997-998	Thorsen, Donald A. D.
Geuel (PERSON)	2:998	Brensinger, Terry L.
Gezer (PLACE) +	2:998-1003	Dever, William G.
Ghassul, Tuleilat el- (M.R. 207135) +	2:1003-1006	Hennessy, John B.
Ghazza, Khirbet. <i>See 'Uza, Horvat</i>		
Ghosh (PLACE). <i>See Abu Ghosh (M.R. 160134)</i>		
Ghost. <i>See Magic (OT)</i>		
Ghrareh (M.R. 191956) +	2:1006	Hart, Stephen
Giah (PLACE)	2:1006	Dyck, Elmer H.
Giants, Gigantism. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Gibbar (PERSON)	2:1006	Swanson, Steven R.
Gibbethon (PLACE) +	2:1006-1007	Peterson, John L.
Gibea (PERSON)	2:1007	Evans, Craig A.
Gibeah (PLACE) 1-4 +	2:1007-1009	Arnold, Patrick M.
Gibeath-Elohim (PLACE) +	2:1009	Arnold, Patrick M.
Gibeath-Haaraloth (PLACE)	2:1009-1010	Thompson, Henry O.
Gibeon (PLACE) +	2:1010-1013	Arnold, Patrick M.
Giddalti (PERSON)	2:1013	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
Giddel (PERSON) 1-2 +	2:1013	McGehee, Michael David
Gideon (PERSON) +	2:1013-1015	Boling, Robert G.
Gideoni (PERSON)	2:1015	Launderville, Dale F.
Gidom (PLACE)	2:1015	Herion, Gary A.
Gifts, Spiritual +	2:1015-1018	Martin, Ralph P.
Gihon (PLACE) 1-2 +	2:1018-1019	Görg, Manfred
Gil'adi, Kefar. <i>See Kefar Gil'adi</i>		
Gilalai (PERSON)	2:1019	Augustin, Gary C.
Gilboa, Mount (PLACE) +	2:1019	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Gilead (PERSON) 1-3 +	2:1019-1020	Graham, M. Patrick
Gilead (PLACE) +	2:1020-1022	Ottosson, Magnus
Gilead, Balm of. <i>See Balm</i>		
Gilgal (PLACE) 1-5 +	2:1022-1024	Kotter, Wade R.
Gilgal (Prehistoric Sites) +	2:1024	Noy, Tamar
Gilgamesh Epic +	2:1024-1027	Sasson, J. M.
Giloh (PLACE)	2:1027	Herion, Gary A.
Giloh (M.R. 167126) +	2:1027-1028	Mazar, Amihay
Gimel	2:1028	

Gimzo (PLACE) +	2:1028	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Ginath (PERSON)	2:1028	Viviano, Pauline A.
Ginnethon (PERSON)	2:1028	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Girdle. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Girgashite	2:1028	Baker, David W.
Girzites +	2:1028	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Giscala (M.R. 191270) +	2:1029-1030	Meyers, Eric M.
Gishpa (PERSON)	2:1030	Augustin, Gary C.
Gittaim (PLACE) +	2:1030	Toews, Wesley Irwin
Gizonite +	2:1030	Endres, John C.
Glacis. <i>See Fortifications (Levant)</i>		
Glad Tidings +	2:1030-1031	O'Day, Gail R.
Glaphyra (PERSON) 1-2 +	2:1031-1032	Sullivan, Richard D.
Glassy Sea. <i>See Sea of Glass</i>		
Gleaning. <i>See Harvests, Harvesting; Agriculture</i>		
Glosses, Textual +	2:1032-1033	Sweeney, Marvin A.
Gluttony. <i>See Virtue/Vice Lists</i>		
Gnat. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Gnosticism +	2:1033-1040	Rudolph, Kurt
Goah (PLACE)	2:1040	Herion, Gary A.
Goat, Goatherd +	2:1040-1041	Vancil, Jack W.
Gob (PLACE) +	2:1041	Ehrlich, Carl S.
God.	2:1041-1055	
..... <i>See also Dragon and Sea, God's Conflict with; Image of God (OT); Kingdom of God/Heaven; Names of God in the OT; Son of God; Will of God in the Old Testament; Word of God; Works of God; Wrath of God</i>		
..... God in the Old Testament +	2:1041-1048	Scullion, John J.
..... God in the New Testament +	2:1049-1055	Bassler, Jouette M.
God Most High. <i>See Names of God in the OT; Most High</i>		
Goel Haddam. <i>See Blood, Avenger of</i>		
Gog (PERSON) 1-3	2:1056	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Gog and Magog +	2:1056	Reddish, Mitchell G.
Goiim (PLACE) +	2:1057	Astour, Michael C.
Golan (PLACE) +	2:1057-1058	Arav, Rami
Golan Heights +	2:1058-1065	Ma'oz, Zvi Uri
Golden Calf +	2:1065-1069	Spencer, John R.
Golden Gate. <i>See Beautiful Gate (PLACE)</i>		
Golden Rule +	2:1070-1071	Collins, Raymond F.
Golgotha (PLACE) +	2:1071-1073	Corbo, Virgilio C.; Elliott, Dietlinde M. (trans.)
Goliath (PERSON) +	2:1073-1074	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Gomer (PERSON) 1-2	2:1074	Baker, David W.
Gomorra (PLACE). <i>See Sodom and Gomorra (PLACES)</i>		
Good (NT) +	2:1074-1075	Collins, Raymond F.
Goose. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>	2:1075	
Gopher Wood. <i>See Flora</i>	2:1075	
Gorgias (PERSON)	2:1075-1076	Rappaport, Uriel
Gortyna (PLACE) +	2:1076	Hardwick, Michael E.
Goshen (PLACE) +	2:1076-1077	Ward, William A.
Gospel Genre +	2:1077-1079	Vorster, Willem S.
Gospel Harmony. <i>See Harmony of the Gospels</i>		
Gospels, Apocryphal +	2:1079-1081	Patterson, Stephen J.
Gospels, Little Apocalypse in the +	2:1081-1084	Beasley-Murray, George R.
Gothic Versions. <i>See Versions, Ancient (Gothic)</i>		
Gotholiah (PERSON). <i>See Athaliah (PERSON)</i>		
Gothoniel +	2:1084	White, Sidnie Ann
Gourds. <i>See Flora</i>		
Governor. <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Postexilic Judean Officials); Procurator</i>		
Grace. <i>See also Love</i>	2:1084-1088	
..... Old Testament +	2:1085-1086	Kselman, John S.
..... New Testament +	2:1086-1088	Shogren, Gary S.
Granary. <i>See Agriculture</i>		

Granulation. <i>See Jewelry, Ancient Israelite</i>	
Grapes. <i>See Flora</i>	
Grass. <i>See Flora</i>	
Grasshopper. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>	
Grating	2:1089 Meyers, Carol
Graven Image	2:1089 Curtis, Edward M.
Great Assembly +	2:1089 Flesher, Paul V. M.
Great Bible, The +	2:1090 Lewis, Jack P.
Great Commission, The +	2:1090-1091 Luter, A. Boyd, Jr.
Great Power, Concept of. <i>See Concept of Great Power (NHC VI, 4)</i>	
Great Sea (PLACE) +	2:1091-1092 Lubetski, Meir
Greece (PLACE) +	2:1092-1098 McRay, John
Greek Language. <i>See Languages (Greek)</i>	
Greek Versions. <i>See Septuagint and Versions, Ancient (Greek)</i>	
Griesbach Hypothesis. <i>See Two-Gospel Hypothesis</i>	
Griffon. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>	
Guarantee. <i>See Deposit</i>	
Guard, Court of the	2:1099 Herion, Gary A.
Guard, Gate of the. <i>See Gate of the Guard (PLACE)</i>	
Guard, Praetorian. <i>See Praetorian Guard</i>	
Gull. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>	
Guni (PERSON) 1-3 +	2:1099 Graham, M. Patrick
Gur (PLACE) +	2:1099 Zertal, Adam
Gurbaal (PLACE)	2:1100 Younker, Randall W.
Gush Halav. <i>See Giscala (M.R. 191270)</i>	
Gymnasium. <i>See Education (Greco-Roman)</i>	
H. <i>See Holiness Code</i>	3:1
Ha-Eleph (PLACE). <i>See also Zela (PLACE)</i>	3:1 Herion, Gary A.
Haahashtari (PERSON)	3:1 Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Habaiah (PERSON) +	3:1 Shearer, Rodney H.
Habakkuk, Book of +	3:1-6 Sweeney, Marvin A.
Habazziniah (PERSON) +	3:6 Bracke, John M.
Habiru, Hapiru. <i>See also Hebrew +</i>	3:6-10 Lemche, Niels Peter
Habor (PLACE)	3:10 Herion, Gary A.
Hacaliah (PERSON)	3:10 Schmidt, Frederick W.
Hachilah (PLACE)	3:10 DeVries, LaMoine F.
Hachmoni (PERSON) 1-2	3:10-11 Duke, Rodney K.
Hadad (DEITY)	3:11 Maier, Walter Arthur, III
Hadad (PERSON) 1-4 +	3:11-12 Knauf, Ernst Axel
Hadadezer (PERSON) +	3:12-13 Bailey, Randall C.
Hadadrimmon (DEITY)	3:13 Maier, Walter Arthur, III
Hadar (PERSON)	3:13 Matthews, Victor H.
Hadashah (PLACE)	3:13 Kotter, Wade R.
Hadassah (PERSON) +	3:13-14 Bush, Frederic W.
Hades, Hell	3:14-15 Bauckham, Richard
Hadid (PLACE) +	3:15-16 Arav, Rami
Hadlai (PERSON) +	3:16 Lowery, Kirk E.
Hadoram (PERSON) 1 +	3:16 Müller, Walter W.; Callaway, Phillip R. (trans.)
Hadoram (PERSON) 2-3 +	3:16-17 Fretz, Mark J.
Hadrach (PLACE)	3:17 Roth, Ray Lee
Hadrian (EMPEROR) +	3:17-18 Jones, Brian W.
Hagab (PERSON)	3:18 McGehee, Michael David
Hagabah (PERSON). <i>See also Akkub (PERSON)</i>	3:18 Bergdall, Chaney R.
Hagar (PERSON). <i>See also Ishmael (PERSON); Ishmaelites. +</i>	3:18-19 Knauf, Ernst Axel
Haggadah +	3:19-20 Porton, Gary G.
Haggai, Book of	3:20-23 Meyers, Carol; Meyers, Eric M.
Haggadolim (PERSON) +	3:23 Uitti, Roger W.
Haggi (PERSON)	3:23 Nysse, Richard W.
Haggiah (PERSON)	3:23 Willett, Tom Wayne
Haggith (PERSON)	3:23 Schearing, Linda S.

Hagri (PERSON)	3:24	Pisano, Stephen
Hagrites +	3:24	Graf, David F.
Hairnet. <i>See also Dress and Ornamentation</i>	3:24	
Hakkatan (PERSON)	3:24	Shogren, Gary S.
Hakkoz (PERSON) 1-3 +	3:24-25	Wright, John W.
Hakupha (PERSON)	3:25	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Halah (PLACE) +	3:25	Thompson, Henry O.
Halak, Mount (PLACE)	3:25-26	Benjamin, Paul
Halakah +	3:26-27	Porton, Gary G.
Halakhic Letter from Qumran. <i>See Miqsat Ma'ase Hatorah (4QMMT)</i>		
Halam, Khirbet el-. <i>See Arubboth (PLACE)</i>		
Halhul (PLACE)	3:27	Kotter, Wade R.
Hali (PLACE) +	3:27	Frankel, Rafael
Halicarnassus (PLACE) +	3:27-28	Carroll, Scott T.
Halif, Tell (M.R. 137087) +	3:28-30	Seeger, Joe D.
Hall of Judgement. <i>See Judgement, Hall of</i>		
Hall of Pillars. <i>See Judgement, Hall of</i>		
Hall of the Throne. <i>See Judgement, Hall of</i>		
Hall of Tyrannus. <i>See Tyrannus (PERSON)</i>		
Hallel +	3:30	Swanson, Steven R.
Hallelujah. <i>See Psalms, Book of</i>		
Hallohesh (PERSON)	3:30-31	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Ham (PERSON) +	3:31-32	Isaac, Ephraim
Ham (PLACE) +	3:32	Astour, Michael C.
Haman (PERSON) +	3:33	Wiebe, John M.
Hamath (PLACE) +	3:33-36	Buhl, Marie-Louise
Hamath, Entrance of (PLACE)	3:36-37	Wei, Tom F.
Hamath-Zobah (PLACE) +	3:37	Pitard, Wayne T.
Hamid (PLACE). <i>See Abu Hamid, Tell</i>		
Hammath (PERSON) +	3:37	Evans, Craig A.
Hammath (PLACE) +	3:37-38	Herion, Gary A.
Hammedatha (PERSON) +	3:38	Wiebe, John M.
Hammolecheth (PERSON) +	3:38	Graham, M. Patrick
Hammon (PLACE) 1-2 +	3:38-39	Hunt, Melvin
Hammoth-Dor (PLACE) +	3:39	Peterson, John L.
Hammuel (PERSON)	3:39	Nysse, Richard W.
Hammurapi (PERSON) +	3:39-42	Meier, Samuel A.
Hamon-Gog (PLACE)	3:42	Lott, Jeffrey K.
Hamonah (PLACE)	3:42	Thompson, Henry O.
Hamor (PERSON) +	3:42-43	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Hamran (PERSON)	3:43	Matthews, Victor H.
Hamul (PERSON)	3:43	Mariottini, Claude F.
Hamutal (PERSON) +	3:43	Althann, Robert
Hana (PERSON)	3:43	McGehee, Michael David
Hanamel (PERSON)	3:43	Bracke, John M.
Hanan (PERSON) 1-9 +	3:43-45	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Hananel, Tower of (PLACE) +	3:45	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Hanani (PERSON) 1-5 +	3:45-46	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Hananiah (PERSON) 1-15 +	3:46-47	Althann, Robert
Handbreadth. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Handpike. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Hands, Laying on of:	3:47-49	
..... Old Testament +	3:47-48	Wright, David P.
..... New Testament +	3:48-49	O'Toole, Robert F.
Hanes (PLACE) +	3:49-50	Thompson, Henry O.
Hanging. <i>See Punishment and Crimes</i>		
Hangings +	3:50	Meyers, Carol
Hanina Ben-Dosa +	3:50-51	Charlesworth, James H.
Hannah (PERSON) +	3:51-52	Youngblood, Ronald
Hannathon (PLACE) +	3:52	Greenberg, Raphael

Hanniel (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:52	Panitz, Raphael I.
Hanoch (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:52	Hess, Richard S.
Hanukkah. <i>See Dedication, Feast of</i>		
Hanun (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:52-54	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Hapax Legomena +	3:54-55	Greenspahn, Frederick E.
Hapharaim (PLACE) +	3:55	Hunt, Melvin
Hapiru. <i>See Habiru, Hapiru</i>		
Happizzez (PERSON)	3:55	Wright, John W.
Har, Harif (M.R. 107989) +	3:56	Goring-Morris, Nigel
Har-Heres (PLACE) +	3:56-57	Schunck, Klaus-Dietrich; Green, David E. (trans.)
Hara (PLACE) +	3:57	Thompson, Henry O.
Haradah (PLACE) +	3:57	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Haran (PERSON) 1-3 +	3:57-58	Hess, Richard S.
Haran (PLACE)	3:58-59	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Hararite +	3:59	Dempster, Stephen G.
Harbona (PERSON). <i>See Mehuman (PERSON)</i>		
Hare. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>		
Hareph (PERSON)	3:59	Evans, Craig A.
Harhaiah (PERSON)	3:59	Ruffin, Michael L.
Harhas (PERSON)	3:59	Viviano, Pauline A.
Harhur (PERSON)	3:60	Swanson, Steven R.
Harif, Har. <i>See Har Harif (M.R. 107989)</i>		
Harim (PERSON). <i>See also Annan, Rehum, Akkub. 1-4</i>	3:60	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Hariph (PERSON)	3:60	Williams, Nora A.
Harmon (PLACE)	3:60-61	Dyck, Elmer H.
Harmony of Gospels +	3:61	Patterson, Stephen J.
Harnepher (PERSON) +	3:61-62	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Harness. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>	3:62	
Harod (PLACE) +	3:62	Hunt, Melvin
Haroeh (PERSON)	3:62	Evans, Craig A.
Harosheth-Hagoiim (PLACE) +	3:62-63	Hunt, Melvin
Harp. <i>See Music and Musical Instruments</i>		
Harsha (PERSON)	3:63	McGehee, Michael David
Harsha, Tel. <i>See Tel-Harsha (PLACE)</i>		
Hart. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>		
Harum (PERSON)	3:63	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Harumaph (PERSON)	3:63	Ruffin, Michael L.
Haruphite +	3:63	Dillard, Raymond B.
Harvests, Harvesting +	3:63-64	Borowski, Oded
Hasadiah (PERSON) 1-2	3:64	Fuller, Russell
Hashabiah (PERSON) 1-9	3:64	Shogren, Gary S.
Hashabnah (PERSON)	3:64-65	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Hashabneiah (PERSON) 1-2	3:65	Brensinger, Terry L.
Hashbaddanah (PERSON)	3:65	Brensinger, Terry L.
Hashem (PERSON) +	3:65	Endres, John C.
Hashmonah (PLACE) +	3:65	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Hashubah (PERSON)	3:65	Fuller, Russell
Hashum (PERSON) 1-2	3:65-66	McGehee, Michael David
Hasideans +	3:66	Redditt, Paul L.
Hasidim +	3:66-67	Kampen, John
Hasmonean Dynasty +	3:67-76	Rajak, Tessa
Hasrah (PERSON) 1-2	3:76-77	McGehee, Michael David
Hassenuah (PERSON)	3:77	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Hasshub (PERSON) 1-3	3:77	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Hassophereth (PERSON). <i>See also Sophereth (PERSON)</i>	3:77	
Hasupha (PERSON)	3:77	McGehee, Michael David
Hat. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Hathach (PERSON) +	3:77	McKenna, John E.
Hathath (PERSON)	3:77-78	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Hatipha (PERSON)	3:78	McGehee, Michael David

Hatita (PERSON).....	3:78	McGehee, Michael David
Hattil (PERSON).....	3:78	McGehee, Michael David
Hattush (PERSON) 1-4.....	3:78	Fuller, Russell
Hatula (M.R. 148137).....	3:78-80	Ronen, Avraham; Lechevallier, Monique
Haustafeln. <i>See also Household Codes</i> +	3:80-81	Fitzgerald, John T.
Havilah (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:81-82	Müller, Walter W.
Havilah (PLACE) +	3:82	Müller, Walter W.
Havvoth-Jair (PLACE) +	3:82-83	Schmitz, Philip C.
Hawk. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>		
Hazael (PERSON) +	3:83-84	Pitard, Wayne T.
Hazaiah (PERSON) +	3:84	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Hazar-Enan (PLACE).....	3:84	Herion, Gary A.
Hazar-Gaddah (PLACE).....	3:84	
Hazar-Shual (PLACE) +	3:84	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Hazar-Susah (PLACE) +	3:84-85	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Hazarmaveth (PERSON) +	3:85-86	Müller, Walter W.
Hazazon-Tamar (PLACE) +	3:86	Astour, Michael C.
Hazer-Hatticon (PLACE)	3:86	Younker, Randall W.
Hazeroth (PLACE) +	3:86-87	Thompson, Henry O.
Haziel (PERSON).....	3:87	Uitti, Roger W.
Hazo (PERSON) +	3:87	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Hazor (PLACE) 1-4 +	3:87-88	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Hazor-Hadattah (PLACE) +	3:88	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Hazeroth (PLACE). <i>See Hazeroth (PLACE)</i>		
Hazzelelponi (PERSON)	3:88	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
He	3:88	
Head Covering. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Headdress. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Healing. <i>See Medicine and Healing</i>		
Healing, Gifts of +	3:89-90	Hamm, M. Dennis
Heave Offering. <i>See Sacrifice and Sacrificial Offerings</i>		
Heaven	3:90-91	Reddish, Mitchell G.
Heaven, Ascent to +	3:91-94	Tabor, James D.
Heaven, New. <i>See New Earth, New Heaven</i>	3:94	
Heaven, Queen of. <i>See Queen of Heaven (DEITY)</i>	3:94	
Heber (PERSON) 1-4	3:94-95	Nysse, Richard W.
Hebrew +	3:95	Lemche, Niels Peter
Hebrew Language. <i>See Languages (Hebrew)</i>		
Hebrew Narrative. <i>See Narrative, Hebrew</i>		
Hebrew Scripts +	3:96-97	McLean, Mark D.
Hebrew Version of Matthew. <i>See Matthew, Hebrew Version of</i>		
Hebrews, Epistle to the +	3:97-105	Attridge, Harold W.
Hebrews, Gospel of the +	3:105-106	Cameron, Ron
Hebron (PERSON) 1-2	3:106-107	Uitti, Roger W.
Hebron (PLACE) +	3:107-108	Ferris, Paul Wayne, Jr.
Hecataeus, Pseudo- +	3:108-109	Holladay, Carl R.
Hegai (PERSON) +	3:109-110	Wiebe, John M.
Hegemonides (PERSON) +	3:110	Kampen, John
Hegesippus (PERSON) +	3:110-111	Chesnut, Glenn F.
Hegesippus, Pseudo- +	3:111-112	Bell, Albert A. , Jr.
Heglam (PERSON) +	3:112-113	Harmon, G. Edwin
Hegra (26°47'N; 38°14'E) +	3:113-114	Graf, David F.
Heifer +	3:114-115	Wright, David P.
Heifer, Red +	3:115-116	Wright, David P.
Heilsgeschichte. <i>See Theology (Biblical), History of</i>		
Heir. <i>See Family</i>	3:116	
Helah (PERSON).....	3:116	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Helam (PLACE) +	3:116-117	Thompson, Henry O.
Helbah (PLACE)	3:117	Hunt, Melvin
Helbon (PLACE)	3:117	Herion, Gary A.

Heldai (PERSON) 1-2	3:117-118	Duke, Rodney K.
Heleb (PERSON). <i>See Heldai (PERSON)</i>		
Helech (PLACE) +	3:118	Thompson, Henry O.
Heled (PERSON). <i>See Heldai (PERSON)</i>		
Helek (PERSON) +	3:118	Weis, Richard D.
Helem (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:118-119	Uitti, Roger W.
Helena (PERSON) +	3:119-120	Drijvers, Jan W.
Heleph (PLACE) +	3:120-121	Frankel, Rafael
Helez (PERSON) 1-2	3:121	Duke, Rodney K.
Heli (PERSON) +	3:121	Porter, Stanley E.
Heliiodorus (PERSON) +	3:121-122	Hardwick, Michael E.
Heliopolis (PLACE) +	3:122-123	Redford, Donald B.
Helios (DEITY) +	3:123-125	Rudolph, Kurt; Martin, Dennis (trans.)
Helkai (PERSON)	3:125	Augustin, Gary C.
Helkath (PLACE) +	3:125-126	Peterson, John L.
Helkath-Hazzurim (PLACE)	3:126-127	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Hell. <i>See Hades, Hell; and Gehenna</i>		
Hellenism +	3:127-135	Betz, Hans Dieter
Hellenistic Synagogal Prayers. <i>See Prayers, Hellenistic Synagogal</i>		
Hellenists +	3:135-136	Martin, Thomas W.
Helmet. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Helon (PERSON)	3:136	Launderville, Dale F.
Hem. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Heman (PERSON) 1-3 +	3:136-137	Matthews, Victor H.
Hemdan (PERSON)	3:137	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Hemorrhage. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Hemorrhoids. <i>See Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the; Sickness and Disease</i>		
Hemp. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Hena (PLACE)	3:137-138	Thompson, Henry O.
Henadad (PERSON)	3:138	Schley, Donald G.
Henna. <i>See Perfumes and Spices; Flora</i>		
Hepher (PERSON) 1-3	3:138	Clem, H. Eldon
Hepher (PLACE) +	3:138-139	Zertal, Adam
Hephzibah (PERSON)	3:139	Scheering, Linda S.
Heptapegon (M.R. 200251) +	3:139-141	Loffreda, Stanislaw
Herakles (DEITY) <i>See also Hercules (DEITY)</i> +	3:141-143	Aune, David E.
Herbs. <i>See Flora</i>		
Hercules (DEITY) <i>See also Herakles (DEITY)</i> +	3:143	Kampen, John
Herdsmen +	3:143	Vancil, Jack W.
Heres, Ascent of (PLACE)	3:143	Herion, Gary A.
Heresh (PERSON)	3:144	Dunston, Robert C.
Heresy and Orthodoxy in the NT +	3:144-147	Betz, Hans Dieter
Hereth (PLACE)	3:147	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Heritage. <i>See Family</i>		
Hermas (PERSON)	3:147-148	Lampe, Peter
Hermas' the Shepherd +	3:148	Snyder, Graydon F.
Hermeneutics +	3:149-154	Lategan, Bernard C.
Hermeneutics, Early Rabbinic +	3:154-155	Visotzky, Burton L.
Hermes (DEITY) +	3:155-156	Martin, Hubert M., Jr.
Hermes (PERSON)	3:156	Lampe, Peter
Hermes Trismegistos +	3:156-157	Trumbower, Jeffrey A.
Hermogenes (PERSON) +	3:157-158	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Hermon, Mount (PLACE) +	3:158-160	Arav, Rami
Herod Antipas +	3:160	Braund, David C.
Herod Philip	3:160-161	Herion, Gary A.
Herod the Great (PERSON) +	3:161-169	Levine, Lee I.
Herod's Building Program	3:169-172	Netzer, Ehud
Herodian Army +	3:172-173	Gracey, M.H.
Herodian Dynasty +	3:173-174	Braund, David C.
Herodias (PERSON) +	3:174-176	Witherington, Ben, III

Herodion (PERSON) +	3:176	Lampe, Peter
Herodium (M.R. 173119) +	3:176-180	Netzer, Ehud
Herodotus (PERSON) +	3:180-181	Yamauchi, Edwin M.
Heron. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>		
Heshbon (PLACE) +	3:181-184	Geraty, Lawrence T.
Heshmon (PLACE) +	3:184	Weitzman, Steven
Heshvan. <i>See also Calendars; Marchesvan</i>	3:184	
Hesi, Tell el- (M.R. 124106) +	3:184-187	Fargo, Valerie M.
Het	3:188	
Heth (PERSON) +	3:188	Baker, David W.
Hethlon (PLACE)	3:188	Roth, Ray Lee
Hexapla of Origen, The +	3:188-189	Parker, D. C.
Hezekiah (PERSON) 1-3	3:189	Herion, Gary A.
Hezekiah King of Judah +	3:189-193	Rosenbaum, Jonathan
Hezion (PERSON) +	3:193	Nelson, Richard D.
Hezir (PERSON) 1-2	3:193	Wright, John W.
Hezro (PERSON) +	3:193	Dempster, Stephen G.
Hezron (PERSON) +	3:193-194	Mariottini, Claude F.
Hezron (PLACE) +	3:194	Kotter, Wade R.
Hiddai (PERSON) +	3:194	Pisano, Stephen
Hiddekel (PLACE)	3:194	Stefanovic, Zdravko
Hiel (PERSON)	3:194	Viviano, Pauline A.
Hierapolis (PLACE) +	3:194-196	Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
Hieroglyphics. <i>See Languages (Egyptian Language and Writing)</i>		
Hieronymous (PERSON)	3:196	Lillie, Betty Jane
High Place +	3:196-200	Barrick, W. Boyd
Hilen (PLACE) +	3:200	Dyck, Elmer H.
Hilkiah (PERSON) 1-11	3:200-201	Uitti, Roger W.
Hilkiah the Hasid +	3:201	Charlesworth, James H.
Hillel (PERSON)	3:201	
Hillel the Elder +	3:201-202	Goldenberg, Robert
Hin. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Hinnom Valley (PLACE) +	3:202-203	Watson, Duane F.
Hirah (PERSON)	3:203	Oller, Gary H.
Hiram (PERSON) 1-2	3:203-205	Whitelam, Keith W.
Hiri, Rujm el-. <i>See Rujm el-Hiri (M.R. 225257)</i>		
Historiography:	3:205-219	
..... Mesopotamian Historiography +	3:205-206	Grayson, A. Kirk
..... Israelite Historiography +	3:206-212	Thompson, Thomas L.
..... Greco-Roman Historiography +	3:212-219	Lateiner, Donald
History of Joseph. <i>See Joseph, History of</i>		
Hittite History +	3:219-225	Houwink ten Cate, Philo H. J.
Hittite Language. <i>See Languages (Hittite)</i>		
Hittite Religion +	3:225-228	Gonnet, Hatice; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
Hittite Texts and Literature +	3:228-231	McMahon, Gregory
Hittites in the OT +	3:231-233	McMahon, Gregory
Hivites +	3:234	Baker, David W.
Hizki (PERSON) +	3:234	Harmon, G. Edwin
Hizkiah (PERSON)	3:234	Fuller, Russell
Hobab (PERSON)	3:234-235	Launderville, Dale F.
Hobah (PERSON) +	3:235	Thompson, Henry O.
Hobaiah (PERSON). <i>See Habaiah (PERSON)</i>	3:235	
Hod (PERSON) +	3:235-236	O'Brien, Julia M.
Hodaviah (PERSON) 1-4	3:236	Fretz, Mark J.
Hodesh (PERSON)	3:236	Willett, Tom Wayne
Hodiah (PERSON) +	3:236-237	Fretz, Mark J.
Hoglah (PERSON) +	3:237	Taylor, Marion Ann
Hoham (PERSON)	3:237	Schley, Donald G.
Holidays. <i>See Calendars</i>		
Holiness:	3:237-254	

..... Old Testament +	3:237-249	Wright, David P.
..... New Testament +	3:249-254	Hodgson, Robert, Jr.
Holiness Code +	3:254-257	Sun, Henry T.C.
Holofernes (PERSON) +	3:257	Pietersma, Albert
Holon (PLACE) +	3:257-258	Peterson, John L.
Holy of Holies. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Holy One.....	3:258	Reddish, Mitchell G.
Holy Place. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Holy Sepulcher, Church of the +	3:258-260	Nicholson, Oliver
Holy Spirit +	3:260-280	Horn, Friedrich Wilhelm; Elliott, Dietlinde M. (trans.)
Homam (PERSON)	3:280	Matthews, Victor H.
Homer. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Homicide. <i>See Punishments and Crimes</i>		
Homily Form (Hellenistic and Early Christian) +	3:280-282	Overman, J. Andrew
Homosexuality. <i>See Prostitution; Punishments and Crimes; Romans, Epistle to the; and Sex and Sexuality</i>		
Honi +	3:282	Charlesworth, James H.
Hook	3:282	Meyers, Carol
Hoopoe. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Hope (NT) +	3:282-285	Prendergast, Terrence
Hophni (PERSON) +	3:285-287	Redford, Donald B.
Hor (PLACE) 1-2	3:287	Roth, Ray Lee
Hor-Haggidgad (PLACE) +	3:287	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Horam (PERSON)	3:287	Viviano, Pauline A.
Horeb, Mount. <i>See Sinai, Mount (PLACE)</i>		
Horem (PLACE).....	3:287-288	Williams, David Salter
Horesh (PLACE)	3:288	DeVries, LaMoine F.
Hori (PERSON) 1-2.....	3:288	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Horites +	3:288	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Hormah (PLACE) +	3:288-289	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Horn. <i>See Music and Musical Instruments</i>	3:289	
Horonaim (PLACE) +	3:289	Dearman, J. Andrew
Horse. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Horse Gate (PLACE).....	3:290	Liid, Dale C.
Horvat Rimmon (PLACE). <i>See Rimmon, Horvat</i>		
Hosah (PERSON)	3:290	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Hosah (PLACE) +	3:290	Hunt, Melvin
Hosanna +	3:290-291	Pope, Marvin H.
Hosea, Book of +	3:291-297	Seow, C. L.
Hoshaiah (PERSON) +	3:297-298	McKenzie, Steven L.
Hoshama (PERSON)	3:298	Fuller, Russell
Hoshea (PERSON) 1-4 +	3:298-299	Kuntz, J. Kenneth
Hospitality +	3:299-301	Koenig, John
Hosts, Host of Heaven +	3:301-304	Mullen, E. Theodore, Jr.
Hosts, Lord of +	3:304-307	Seow, C. L.
Hotham (PERSON) +	3:307-308	Uitti, Roger W.
Hothir (PERSON).....	3:308	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
House of the Forest of Lebanon. <i>See Forest of Lebanon, House of the</i>		
House, Israelite +	3:308-318	Holladay, John S., Jr.
Household Codes. <i>See also Haustafeln</i> +	3:318-320	Balch, David L.
Household Gods. <i>See Idol, Idolatry</i>		
Hozai (PERSON).....	3:320	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Hukkok (PLACE)	3:320	Herion, Gary A.
Hukok (PLACE)	3:320-321	Herion, Gary A.
Hul (PERSON).....	3:321	Baker, David W.
Huldah (PERSON).....	3:321	Viviano, Pauline A.
Humanity, NT View of +	3:321-325	Taylor, Walter F., Jr.
Humor and Wit:	3:325-333	
..... Humor and Wit.....	3:325-326	Herion, Gary A.
..... Ancient Egypt +	3:326-328	Meltzer, Edmund S.
..... Mesopotamia +	3:328-330	Foster, Benjamin R.

..... Old Testament +	3:330-333	Greenstein, Edward L.
..... New Testament +	3:333	Culpepper, R. Alan
Humtah (PLACE)	3:333	Kotter, Wade R.
Hunchback. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Hundred, Tower of the (PLACE) +	3:333-334	Liid, Dale C.
Hunting. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Hupham (PERSON).....	3:334	Slayton, Joel C.
Huppah (PERSON).....	3:334	Wright, John W.
Huppim (PERSON). <i>See Hupham (PERSON)</i>		
Hur (PERSON) 1-5 +	3:334	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Hurai (PERSON). <i>See Hiddai (PERSON)</i>		
Huram (PERSON). <i>See also Hiram (PERSON) 1-2</i>	3:335	Whitelam, Keith W.
Huramabi (PERSON). <i>See also Hiram (PERSON) 1-2</i>		
Huri (PERSON).....	3:335	Graham, M. Patrick
Hurrian Language. <i>See Languages (Hurrian)</i>		
Hurrians +	3:335-338	Morrison, Martha A.
Husband. <i>See Family</i>		
Hushah (PERSON) +	3:338	Liid, Dale C.
Hushai (PERSON) 1-2	3:338-339	Nysse, Richard W.
Husham (PERSON) +	3:339	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Hushathite. <i>See Hushah (PERSON)</i>		
Hushim (PERSON) 1-3	3:339	Nysse, Richard W.
Husn, el- (M.R. 232210) +	3:339-340	Richard, Suzanne
Hydaspes (PLACE)	3:340-341	Pietersma, Albert
Hyena. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Hyksos:	3:341-348	
..... History +	3:341-344	Redford, Donald B.
..... Archaeology +	3:344-346	Weinstein, James M.
..... Bibliography	3:346-348	Redford, Donald B., Weinstein, James M.
Hymenaeus (PERSON) +	3:348-349	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Hymn of the Pearl +	3:349-350	Mirecki, Paul Allan
Hymn of the Three Young Men. <i>See Daniel, Additions to</i>		
Hymns, Early Christian +	3:350-351	Bichsel, M. Alfred
Hymns, Thanksgiving. <i>See Thanksgiving Hymns (1QH)</i>		
Hypocoristic Names. <i>See Names, Hypocoristic</i>		
Hypostasis of the Archons (NHC II, 4) +	3:352	Peel, Malcolm L.
Hypsiphron (NHC XI, 4) +	3:352-353	Turner, John D.
Hyrax. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Hyrchanus (PERSON) 1-3	3:353	Carroll, Scott T.
Hyssop. <i>See Flora</i>		
Ibex. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Ibhar (PERSON).....	3:355	Howard, David M., Jr.
Ibleam (PLACE) +	3:355	Hunt, Melvin
Ibneiah (PERSON)	3:355	Dunston, Robert C.
Ibnijah (PERSON).....	3:355	Dunston, Robert C.
Ibri (PERSON) +	3:355-356	Wright, John W.
Ibsam (PERSON) +	3:356	Davis, M. Stephen
Ibzan (PERSON) +	3:356	Boling, Robert G.
Ichabod (PERSON)	3:356	Viviano, Pauline A.
Iconium (PLACE) +	3:357-358	Gasque, W. Ward
Iconography and the Bible +	3:358-374	Keel, Othmar
Idalah (PLACE).....	3:374	Hunt, Melvin
Idbash (PERSON) +	3:374-375	Clem, H. Eldon
Iddo (PERSON) 1-7 +	3:375-376	Wright, John W.
Idol, Idolatry +	3:376-381	Curtis, Edward M.
Idrimi +	3:381-382	Oller, Gary H.
Iduel (PERSON). <i>See Ariel</i>		
Idumea (PLACE) +	3:382-383	Hübner, Ulrich
Iezer (PERSON)	3:383	
Igal (PERSON) 1-3	3:383-384	Fuller, Russell

Igdaliah (PERSON)	3:384	Bracke, John M.
Ignatius, Epistles of +	3:384-387	Schoedel, William R.
Iim (PLACE) +	3:387	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Ijon (PLACE) +	3:387-388	Mullins, Robert A.
Ikkesh (PERSON)	3:388	Duke, Rodney K.
Ilai (PERSON)	3:388	Schley, Donald G.
Iliadun (PERSON)	3:388	McGehee, Michael David
Illyricum (PLACE) +	3:388-389	McRay, John
Image. <i>See Idol, Idolatry; Graven Image</i>	3:389	
Image of God (OT) +	3:389-391	Curtis, Edward M.
Imalkue (PERSON) +	3:391	Kasher, Aryeh
Imitate, Imitators +	3:392	Wilkins, Michael J.
Imlah (PERSON)	3:392	Walsh, Jerome T.
Immanuel (PERSON) +	3:392-395	Jensen, Joseph
Immer (PERSON) 1-4 +	3:395-396	Uitti, Roger W.
Immer (PLACE) +	3:396	Arnold, Bill T.
Imna (PERSON) +	3:396-397	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Imnah (PERSON) 1-2	3:397	Mariottini, Claude F.
Impalement. <i>See Punishments and Crimes (OT and ANE)</i>		
Impediment of Speech. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Impurity, Water for. <i>See Water for Impurity</i>		
Imrah (PERSON) +	3:397	O'Brien, Julia M.
Imri (PERSON) 1-2	3:397	Dunston, Robert C.
Incarnation. <i>See also Christology</i> +	3:397-404	Dunn, James D. G.
Incense +	3:404-409	Nielsen, Kjeld
Incense Altars +	3:409-410	Fowler, Mervyn D.
Incense Dish	3:410	Meyers, Carol
Incest. <i>See Punishments and Crimes (OT and ANE)</i>		
India (PLACE)	3:410	Lott, Jeffrey K.
Indus River. <i>See India (PLACE)</i>		
Infancy Gospels. <i>See Thomas, Infancy Gospel of</i>		
Infancy Narratives in the NT Gospels +	3:410-415	Brown, Raymond E.
Infantry. <i>See Military Organization in Mesopotamia</i>		
Ingathering, Feast of. <i>See Calendars (Ancient Israelite)</i>	3:415	
Ingots. <i>See Coinage</i>		
Inheritance (OT). <i>See Family</i>		
Inheritance (NT) +	3:415-417	Hammer, Paul L.
Ink. <i>See Writing and Writing Materials</i>		
Inquire of God +	3:417-418	Begg, Christopher T.
Inscriptions, Safaitic +	3:418-423	MacDonald, M. C. A.
Insects. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>		
Instruments, Musical. <i>See Music and Musical Instruments</i>		
Interest and Usury in the Greco-Roman Period +	3:423-424	Frier, Bruce W.
Interpretation of Knowledge (NHC XI, 1). <i>See Knowledge, Interpretation of (NHC XI, 1)</i>		
Interpretation, History of.	3:424	
..... <i>See also Hermeneutics; Hermeneutics, Early Rabbinic; Theology (Biblical), History of</i>		
..... History of OT Interpretation +	3:425-433	Rogerson, J. W.
..... History of Biblical Hermeneutics +	3:433-443	Jeanrond, Werner G.
Iob (PERSON) +	3:443-444	Mariottini, Claude F.
Iota	3:444	
Iotape (PERSON) 1-7 +	3:444	Sullivan, Richard D.
Iotape (PLACE). <i>See also Iotape (PERSON); Jotbah (PLACE). 1-3</i> +	3:444-445	Sullivan, Richard D.
Iphdeiah (PERSON) +	3:445	Harmon, G. Edwin
Iphtah (PLACE)	3:445	Kotter, Wade R.
Iphtahel (PLACE) +	3:445	Frankel, Rafael
Ir (PERSON) +	3:445-446	Harmon, G. Edwin
Ir-Shemesh (PLACE). <i>See also Beth-Shemesh (M.R. 147128)</i>	3:446	Greenberg, Raphael
Ira (PERSON) 1-3	3:446	Duke, Rodney K.
‘Ira, Tel (M.R. 148071) +	3:446-448	Beit-Arieh, Itzhaq
Irad (PERSON) +	3:448-449	Hess, Richard S.

Iram (PERSON).....	3:449	Hübner, Ulrich
Iram (29°34'N; 35°24'E) +.....	3:449-450	Graf, David F.
Iran, Prehistory of +.....	3:450-454	Dyson, Robert H., Jr.
'Iraq el-Emir (M.R. 221147) +.....	3:454-456	Will, Ernest
Irbid, Tell (M.R. 229218) +.....	3:456-457	Lenzen, C. J.
Irenaeus +.....	3:457-461	Donovan, Mary Ann
Iri (PERSON) +.....	3:461	Harmon, G. Edwin
Irijah (PERSON) +.....	3:462	Bracke, John M.
Irna hash (PLACE) +.....	3:462	Seely, Jo Ann H.
Irpeel (PLACE).....	3:462	Herion, Gary A.
Iru (PERSON).....	3:462	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Isaac (PERSON) +.....	3:462-470	Martin-Achard, Robert; Prendergast, Terrence (trans.)
Isaiah Scroll, The (1QIsa ^a) +.....	3:470-472	Gonçalves, Francolino J.
Isaiah, Book of:.....	3:472-507	
..... First Isaiah +.....	3:472-488	Seitz, Christopher R.
..... Isaiah 24-27 (Little Apocalypse) +.....	3:488-490	Millar, William R.
..... Second Isaiah +.....	3:490-501	Clifford, Richard J.
..... Third Isaiah +.....	3:501-507	Seitz, Christopher R.
Isaiah, Martyrdom and Ascension of +.....	3:507-509	Trafton, Joseph L.
Iscah (PERSON) +.....	3:509	Hess, Richard S.
Iscariot. <i>See Judas Iscariot</i>		
Ish-Bosheth (PERSON) +.....	3:509-510	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Ish-Hai (PERSON).....	3:510	Viviano, Pauline A.
Ishbah (PERSON).....	3:510	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Ishbak (PERSON).....	3:510	Nysse, Richard W.
Ishbi-Benob (PERSON) +.....	3:510	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Ishhod (PERSON).....	3:510	Graham, M. Patrick
Ishi (DEITY).....	3:510-511	Maier, Walter Arthur, III
Ishi (PERSON) 1-4 +.....	3:511	Whitelam, Keith W.
Ishma (PERSON).....	3:511-512	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Ishmael (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	3:512	Berridge, John M.
Ishmael (PERSON) 3-6 +.....	3:512-513	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Ishmael, Rabbi +.....	3:513	Goldenberg, Robert
Ishmaelites +.....	3:513-520	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Ishmaiah (PERSON) +.....	3:520	Kennedy, James M.
Ishmerai (PERSON) +.....	3:520	Harmon, G. Edwin
Ishpah (PERSON) +.....	3:520-521	Harmon, G. Edwin
Ishpan (PERSON) +.....	3:521	Harmon, G. Edwin
Ishtar (DEITY) +.....	3:521-522	Fulco, William J.
Ishvah (PERSON) +.....	3:522	Mariottini, Claude F.
Ishvi (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	3:522	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Iskander, Khirbet (M.R. 223107) +.....	3:523-526	Richard, Suzanne
Ismachiah (PERSON).....	3:526	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Israel Court. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Israel, History of.....	3:526-576	
..... <i>See also Chronology (Hebrew Bible); Court Narrative; Covenant; Ephraim; Exodus, the; Galilee; King and Kingship; Mesha Stele; Negeb; Palestine, Administration of; Palestine, Archaeology of; Syro-Ephraimite War; Maccabean Revolt; Jewish War; Bar Kokhba Revolt</i>		
..... Premonarchic Period +.....	3:526-545	Lemche, Niels Peter; Cryer, Frederick (trans.)
..... Archaeology and the Israelite "Conquest" +.....	3:545-558	Dever, William G.
..... Monarchic Period +.....	3:558-567	Hoppe, Leslie J.
..... Post-Monarchic Period +.....	3:567-576	Carroll, Robert P.
Israel, Sociology of Ancient. <i>See Sociology (Ancient Israel)</i>		
Issachar (PERSON) 1 +.....	3:577	Herion, Gary A.
Issachar (PERSON) 2 +.....	3:577-578	Thompson, David L.
Isshiah (PERSON) 1-3 +.....	3:578	Wright, John W.
Isshijah (PERSON).....	3:578	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Istalcurus (PERSON) +.....	3:578	McGehee, Michael David
Italian Cohort +.....	3:578-579	Olson, Mark J.

Italy (PLACE).....	3:579	Thorsen, Donald A. D.
Itch. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Ithai (PERSON).....	3:579	Schley, Donald G.
Ithamar (PERSON) +.....	3:579-581	Propp, William H.
Ithiel (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	3:581	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Ithlah (PLACE).....	3:582	Herion, Gary A.
Ithmah (PERSON).....	3:582	Duke, Rodney K.
Ithnan (PLACE) +.....	3:582	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Ithra (PERSON) +.....	3:582	Dempster, Stephen G.
Ithran (PERSON) 1-2.....	3:582	Matthews, Victor H.
Ithream (PERSON).....	3:582	Howard, David M., Jr.
Ithrite +.....	3:582-583	Dempster, Stephen G.
Ittai (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	3:583	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Ituraea (PLACE) +.....	3:583-584	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Ivory +.....	3:584-587	Liebowitz, Harold A.
Ivvah (PLACE).....	3:587-588	Avalos, Hector
Iye-Abarim (PLACE).....	3:588	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Iyyar. <i>See also Calendars (Ancient Israelite)</i>	3:588	
'Izbet Sartah (M.R. 146167) +.....	3:588-589	Finkelstein, Israel
Izhar (PERSON) +.....	3:589	Uitti, Roger W.
Izliah (PERSON) +.....	3:590	Harmon, G. Edwin
Izrahiah (PERSON).....	3:590	Kennedy, James M.
Izrahite.....	3:590	Duke, Rodney K.
Izri (PERSON) +.....	3:590	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
Izziah (PERSON).....	3:590	Fager, Jeffrey A.
J. <i>See Yahwist ("J") Source</i>	3:591	
Jaakan (PERSON) +.....	3:591	Matthews, Victor H.
Jaakobah (PERSON).....	3:591	Pike, Dana M.
Jaala (PERSON).....	3:591	McGehee, Michael David
Jaar (PLACE) +.....	3:591	Luker, Lamontte M.
Jaareshiah (PERSON).....	3:591-592	Pike, Dana M.
Jaasiel (PERSON) 1-2.....	3:592	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Jaasu (PERSON).....	3:592	Pike, Dana M.
Jaazaniah (PERSON) 1-4 +.....	3:592-593	Berridge, John M.
Jaaziah (PERSON).....	3:593	Pike, Dana M.
Jaaziel (PERSON).....	3:593	Pike, Dana M.
Jabal (PERSON) +.....	3:593	Hess, Richard S.
Jabbok (PLACE) +.....	3:593-594	Yunker, Randall W.
Jabesh (PERSON).....	3:594	Viviano, Pauline A.
Jabesh-Gilead (PLACE) +.....	3:594-595	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Jabez (PERSON).....	3:595	Lo, Hing Choi
Jabez (PLACE).....	3:595	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Jabin (PERSON) 1-2.....	3:595-596	Benjamin, Paul
Jabneel (PLACE) 1-2.....	3:596	Liebowitz, Harold A.
Jabneh (PLACE). <i>See Jabneel (PLACE); Jamnia (Jabneh), Council of</i>		
Jacan (PERSON).....	3:596-597	Graham, M. Patrick
Jachin (PERSON) 1-3 +.....	3:597	Mariottini, Claude F.
Jachin and Boaz +.....	3:597-598	Meyers, Carol
Jackal. <i>See Zoology</i>	3:598	
Jackal's Well (PLACE).....	3:598-599	Herion, Gary A.
Jacob (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	3:599	Porter, Stanley E.
Jacob Narrative +.....	3:599-608	Walters, Stanley D.
Jacob's Well (PLACE) +.....	3:608-609	Stefanovic, Zdravko
Jacob, Ladder of +.....	3:609	Charlesworth, James H.
Jacob, Prayer of +.....	3:609	Charlesworth, James H.
Jada (PERSON) +.....	3:609-610	Steege, William P.
Jaddai (PERSON). <i>See Iddo</i>	3:610	
Jaddua (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	3:610	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Jaddus (PERSON).....	3:610	McGehee, Michael David
Jadon (PERSON).....	3:610	Ruffin, Michael L.

Jael (PERSON) +	3:610-611	Lowery, Kirk E.
Jagur (PLACE) +	3:611	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Jah/Jahveh/Jahweh. <i>See Yahweh</i>		
Jahath (PERSON) 1-4 +	3:611-612	Wright, John W.
Jahaz (PLACE) +	3:612	Dearman, J. Andrew
Jahaziel (PERSON) 1-5 +	3:612-613	Shearer, Rodney H.
Jahdai (PERSON)	3:613	Evans, Craig A.
Jahdiel (PERSON)	3:613	Graham, M. Patrick
Jahdo (PERSON)	3:613	Graham, M. Patrick
Jahleel (PERSON)	3:613-614	Mariottini, Claude F.
Jahmai (PERSON)	3:614	Davis, M. Stephen
Jahzah (PLACE). <i>See Jahaz</i>		
Jahzeel (PERSON)	3:614	Mariottini, Claude F.
Jahzeiah (PERSON)	3:614	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Jahzerah (PERSON)	3:614	Hutton, Rodney R.
Jahziel (PERSON). <i>See Jahzeel</i>		
Jailor, Philippian. <i>See Philippian Jailor</i>		
Jair (PERSON) 1-4 +	3:614-615	Boling, Robert G.
Jairite +	3:615	Dempster, Stephen G.
Jairus (PERSON) +	3:615	Setzer, Claudia J.
Jakeh (PERSON)	3:615	Berry, Donald K.
Jakim (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:616	Wright, John W.
Jalam (PERSON)	3:616	Hübner, Ulrich
Jalon (PERSON)	3:616	Lo, Hing Choi
Jamb	3:616	Meyers, Carol
Jambres (PERSON). <i>See Jannes and Jambres</i>		
Jambri (PERSON) +	3:616	Hardwick, Michael E.
James (PERSON) 1-4 +	3:616-618	Hagner, Donald A.
James, The Apocryphon of (<i>NHC</i> 1,2) +	3:619-620	Cameron, Ron
James, Brother of Jesus +	3:620-621	Gillman, Florence Morgan
James, Epistle of +	3:621-628	Laws, Sophie
James, First Apocalypse of (<i>NHC</i> V,3) +	3:628-629	Schoedel, William R.
James, Protevangelium of +	3:629-632	Vorster, Willem S.
James, Second Apocalypse of (<i>NHC</i> V,4) +	3:632-633	Hedrick, Charles W.
Jamin (PERSON) 1-3	3:633-634	Mariottini, Claude F.
Jamlech (PERSON)	3:634	Evans, Craig A.
Jamnia (Jabneh), Council of +	3:634-637	Lewis, Jack P.
Janai (PERSON)	3:637-638	Graham, M. Patrick
Janim (PLACE)	3:638	Dyck, Elmer H.
Jannai (PERSON) +	3:638	Porter, Stanley E.
Jannes and Jambres (PERSONS) +	3:638-640	Pietersma, Albert
Janneus (PERSON)	3:640	Carroll, Scott T.
Janoah (PLACE) 1-2	3:640-641	Frankel, Rafael
Jaol (ANGEL) +	3:641	McKenzie, Steven L.
Japanese Biblical Scholarship. <i>See Biblical Scholarship, Japanese</i>		
Japheth (PERSON)	3:641-642	Isaac, Ephraim
Japheth (PLACE) +	3:642	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Japhia (PERSON) 1-2	3:642	Howard, David M., Jr.
Japhia (PLACE)	3:642-643	Howard, David M., Jr.
Japhlet (PERSON)	3:643	Willett, Tom Wayne
Japhletites	3:643	Reed, Stephen A.
Jar Handle Stamps, Royal. <i>See Stamps, Royal Jar Handle</i>		
Jarah (PERSON) +	3:643	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Jarba, 'Ein el- (M.R. 162227) +	3:643-644	Kaplan, Jacob
Jared (PERSON) +	3:644	Hess, Richard S.
Jarha (PERSON) +	3:644	Steeger, William P.
Jarib (PERSON) 1-3	3:644	Shearer, Rodney H.
Jarmuth (PLACE) 1 +	3:644-645	Manor, Dale W.
Jarmuth (PLACE) 2 +	3:645-646	de Miroschedji, Pierre
Jaroah (PERSON)	3:646	Graham, M. Patrick

Jashar, Book of +	3:646-647	Christensen, Duane L.
Jashen (PERSON) +	3:647	Dempster, Stephen G.
Jashobeam (PERSON) +	3:647-648	Duke, Rodney K.
Jashub (PERSON) 1-2	3:648	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Jason (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:649	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Jathan (PERSON) +	3:649	Redditt, Paul L.
Jathniel (PERSON)	3:649	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Jattir (PLACE) +	3:649-650	Peterson, John L.
Javan (PERSON) +	3:650	Baker, David W.
Javelin. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Jazer (PLACE) +	3:650-651	Peterson, John L.
Jaziz (PERSON)	3:651-652	Nysse, Richard W.
Jearim, Mount (PLACE)	3:652	Fanwar, Wann Marbud
Jeatherai (PERSON)	3:652	Willett, Tom Wayne
Jebel	3:652	
Jeberechiah (PERSON)	3:652	Hull, John H., Jr.
Jebus (PLACE) +	3:652-653	Reed, Stephen A.
Jecoliah (PERSON) +	3:653	Schearing, Linda S.
Jeconiah (PERSON) 1-3	3:653	
Jedaiah (PERSON) 1-5	3:653-655	Hutton, Rodney R.
Jediael (PERSON) 1-4 +	3:655	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Jedidah (PERSON)	3:655	Althann, Robert
Jedidiah (PERSON) +	3:655	Bailey, Randall C.
Jeduthun (PERSON) +	3:655-656	Barnes, William Hamilton
Jegar-Sahadutha (PLACE)	3:656	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Jehallelel (PERSON) 1-2	3:657	McKenzie, Steven L.
Jehdeiah (PERSON) 1-2	3:657	Nysse, Richard W.
Jehezekel (PERSON)	3:657	Wright, John W.
Jehiah (PERSON) +	3:657	Dillard, Raymond B.
Jehiel (PERSON) 1-9	3:657-658	Nysse, Richard W.
Jehizkiah (PERSON)	3:658	Lowery, Kirk E.
Jehoaddah (PERSON) +	3:658	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Jehoaddin (PERSON)	3:658-659	Schearing, Linda S.
Jehoahaz (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:659-660	Hobbs, T. R.
Jehoahaz (PERSON) 3 +	3:660	Althann, Robert
Jehohanan (PERSON) 1-8 +	3:660-661	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Jehoiachin (PERSON) +	3:661-663	Berridge, John M.
Jehoiada (PERSON) 1-4	3:663-664	McMillion, Phillip E.
Jehoiakim (PERSON) +	3:664-666	Berridge, John M.
Jehoiarib (PERSON) 1-2	3:666	Hutton, Rodney R.
Jehonathan (PERSON) 1-3	3:666	Augustin, Gary C.
Jehoram (PERSON). <i>See Joram</i>	3:666	
Jehoshabeath (PERSON). <i>See Jehosheba</i>	3:666	
Jehoshaphat (PERSON) 1-4 +	3:666-668	Kuntz, J. Kenneth
Jehoshaphat, Valley of (PLACE) +	3:668-669	Mare, W. Harold
Jehosheba (PERSON)	3:669	Schearing, Linda S.
Jehovah. <i>See Yahweh</i>		
Jehozabad (PERSON) 1-3	3:669	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Jehozadak (PERSON)	3:670	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Jehu (PERSON) 1-5 +	3:670-673	Thiel, Winfried; Muenchow, Charles (trans.)
Jehubbah (PERSON) +	3:673	O'Brien, Julia M.
Jehucal (PERSON) +	3:673-674	Berridge, John M.
Jehud (PLACE)	3:674	Greenberg, Raphael
Jehudi (PERSON) +	3:674	Berridge, John M.
Jeiel (PERSON) 1-11 +	3:674-676	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Jekabzeel (PLACE). <i>See Kabzeel</i>		
Jekameam (PERSON) +	3:676	Wright, John W.
Jekamiah (PERSON) 1-2	3:676	Fuller, Russell
Jekuthiel (PERSON)	3:676	Lo, Hing Choi
Jemimah (PERSON) +	3:676	Holbert, John C.

Jemmeh, Tell (M.R. 097088) +	3:676-678	Van Beek, Gus W.
Jemuel (PERSON). <i>See Nemuel</i>		
Jenin (M.R. 178207) +	3:678-680	Glock, Albert E.
Jephthah (PERSON) +	3:680-682	Boling, Robert G.
Jephunneh (PERSON) 1-2	3:682-683	Panitz, Raphael I.
Jerah (PERSON) +	3:683	Müller, Walter W.
Jerahmeel (ANGEL). <i>See Jeremiel</i>		
Jerahmeel (PERSON) 1-2	3:683-684	Uitti, Roger W.
Jerahmeel (PERSON) 3 +	3:684	Lundbom, Jack R.
Jerash (PLACE). <i>See Gerasenes</i>		
Jered (PERSON)	3:684	Hess, Richard S.
Jeremai (PERSON)	3:684	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Jeremiah (PERSON) 1-10	3:684	Althann, Robert
Jeremiah (PROPHET) +	3:684-698	Lundbom, Jack R.
Jeremiah, Additions to +	3:698-706	Moore, Carey A.
Jeremiah, Book of +	3:706-721	Lundbom, Jack R.
Jeremiah, Epistle of	3:721-722	Mendels, Doron
Jeremiel (ANGEL) +	3:722-723	Nickelsburg, George W. E.
Jeremoth (PERSON). <i>See Jerimoth</i>		
Jeriah (PERSON) +	3:723	Wright, John W.
Jeribai (PERSON)	3:723	Endres, John C.
Jericho (PLACE)	3:723-740	
Jericho (PLACE):		
..... A-D: (Tell es-Sultan)	3:723-737	Holland, Thomas A.
..... E: Roman Jericho (Tulul Abu el-‘Alayiq)	3:737-739	Netzer, Ehud
..... Bibliography	3:739-740	Holland, Thomas A.; Netzer, Ehud
Jeriel (PERSON)	3:740	Davis, M. Stephen
Jerimoth (PERSON) 1-12 +	3:740-741	Wright, John W.
Jerioth (PERSON) +	3:741-742	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Jeroboam (PERSON) 1 +	3:742-745	Evans, Carl D.
Jeroboam (PERSON) 2 +	3:745-746	Whitelam, Keith W.
Jeroham (PERSON) 1-7	3:746	McKenzie, Steven L.
Jerubbaal (PERSON) +	3:746-747	Lowery, Kirk E.
Jerubbesheth (PERSON) +	3:747	Bailey, Randall C.
Jeruel (PLACE)	3:747	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Jerusalem (PLACE) +	3:747-766	King, Philip J.
Jerusalem, Council of +	3:766-768	Cousar, Charles B.
Jerusha (PERSON) +	3:768	Schearing, Linda S.
Jeshaiah (PERSON) 1-6 +	3:768-769	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Jeshanah (PLACE) +	3:769	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Jesharelah (PERSON). <i>See Asharelah (PERSON)</i>		
Jeshebeab (PERSON)	3:769	Wright, John W.
Jesher (PERSON)	3:769	Lo, Hing Choi
Jeshimon (PLACE) 1-2 +	3:769	DeVries, LaMoine F.
Jeshishai (PERSON)	3:769	Graham, M. Patrick
Jeshohaiah (PERSON)	3:769	Evans, Craig A.
Jeshua (PERSON) 1-6 +	3:769-771	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Jeshua (PLACE)	3:771	Kotter, Wade R.
Jeshurun +	3:771-772	Jeansonne, Sharon Pace
Jesimiel (PERSON)	3:772	Evans, Craig A.
Jesse (PERSON) +	3:772-773	Whitelam, Keith W.
Jesus (PERSON).	3:773-819	
..... <i>See also Wisdom of Ben-Sira; Justus</i>		
..... Jesus Christ +	3:773-796	Meyer, Ben Franklin
..... Quest for the Historical Jesus +	3:796-802	Wright, N.T.
..... The Actual Words of Jesus +	3:802-804	Riches, John
..... The Teaching of Jesus Christ +	3:804-812	Borg, Marcus J.
..... The Worship of Jesus +	3:812-819	Bauckham, Richard
Jesus Christ, Sophia of (NHC III,4). <i>See Eugnostos and the Sophia of Jesus Christ</i>		
Jesus, Brothers and Sisters of +	3:819-820	Brashler, James A.

Jether (PERSON) 1-5	3:820-821	Lo, Hing Choi
Jetheth (PERSON)	3:821	Hübner, Ulrich
Jethro (PERSON) +	3:821	Slayton, Joel C.
Jetur (PERSON) +	3:821-822	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Jeuel (PERSON) 1-3	3:822	Shearer, Rodney H.
Jeush (PERSON) 1-5 +	3:822	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Jeuz (PERSON) +	3:822-823	Harmon, G. Edwin
Jewelry, Ancient Israelite +	3:823-834	Platt, Elizabeth E.
Jewish Christianity. <i>See Christianity (Early Jewish); Ebionites; Nazarenes</i>		
Jewish Versions of the Bible. <i>See Versions, Jewish</i>		
Jewish-Christian Relations 70-170 C.E. +	3:834-839	Wilson, Stephen G.
Jewish War (66-73 C.E.) +	3:839-845	Levine, Lee I.
Jews in the NT +	3:845-848	Chilton, Bruce
Jezaniah (PERSON) 1-2	3:848	Berridge, John M.
Jezebel (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:848-849	Yee, Gale A.
Jezer (PERSON) +	3:849	Mariottini, Claude F.
Jeziel (PERSON) +	3:849	Dillard, Raymond B.
Jezrahiah (PERSON)	3:849	Williams, Nora A.
Jezreel (PERSON) 1-2	3:849-850	Pressler, Carolyn J.
Jezreel (PLACE) 1-2 +	3:850	Hunt, Melvin
Jib, el. <i>See Gibeon (PLACE)</i>		
Jidlaph (PERSON) +	3:851	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Jilat, Wadi al- +	3:851	Andrew N. Garrard
Jisr Banat Ya'aqub (M.R. 209268) +	3:851-852	Goren-Inbar, Naaha
Joab (PERSON) 1-3 +	3:852-854	Schley, Donald G.
Joah (PERSON) 1-4 +	3:854	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Joakim (PERSON) 1-3 +	3:854	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Joanan (PERSON) +	3:854-855	Porter, Stanley E.
Joanna (PERSON) +	3:855	Witherington, Ben, III
Joarib (PERSON)	3:855	Redditt, Paul L.
Joash (PERSON) 1-8 +	3:855-858	Schearing, Linda S.
Job, Book of +	3:858-868	Crenshaw, James L.
Job, Targums of +	3:868-869	Zuckerman, Bruce
Job, Testament of +	3:869-871	Spittler, Russell P.
Jobab (PERSON) 1 +	3:871	Müller, Walter W.
Jobab (PERSON) 2-5	3:871	Fretz, Mark J.
Jochebed (PERSON) +	3:871-872	Burns, Rita J.
Joda (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:872	Fretz, Mark J.
Jodan (PERSON)	3:872	McGehee, Michael David
Joed (PERSON) +	3:872	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Joel (PERSON) 1-15 +	3:872-873	McKenzie, Steven L.
Joel, Book of +	3:873-880	Hiebert, Theodore
Joelah (PERSON) +	3:880	Dillard, Raymond B.
Joezer (PERSON)	3:880	Dillard, Raymond B.
Jogbehah (PLACE) +	3:880	Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Jogli (PERSON)	3:880	Panitz, Raphael I.
Joha (PERSON)	3:881	Uitti, Roger W.
Johanan (PERSON) 1-5	3:881	McKenzie, Steven L.
Johanan (PERSON) 6 +	3:881-882	Berridge, John M.
Johanan (PERSON) 7-9 +	3:882	McKenzie, Steven L.
Johannine Comma +	3:882-883	Osburn, Carroll D.
John (Disciple) +	3:883-886	Collins, Raymond F.
John (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:886	Carroll, Scott T.
John (PERSON) 3-7	3:886	Herion, Gary A.
John (PERSON) 8-9	3:886-887	Collins, Raymond F.
John the Baptist +	3:887-899	Hollenbach, Paul W.
John the Divine, Discourse of. <i>See Virgin, Assumption of the</i>		
John, Acts of (By Prochorus) +	3:899	Thomason, Dana Andrew
John, Apocryphon of (NHC II,1; III, 1; IV,1; and BG 8502, 2) +	3:899-900	Wisse, Frederik
John, Epistles of +	3:900-912	Kysar, Robert

John, The Gospel of +	3:912-931	Kysar, Robert
Joiada (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:931	Augustin, Gary C.
Joiakim (PERSON)	3:932	Kennedy, James M.
Joiarib (PERSON) 1-3 +	3:932	Shearer, Rodney H.
Jokdeam (PLACE)	3:932-933	Kotter, Wade R.
Jokim (PERSON)	3:933	Smith, David Channing
Jokmeam (PLACE)	3:933	Toews, Wesley Irwin
Jokneam (PLACE) +	3:933-935	Amnon Ben-Tor
Jokshan (PERSON) +	3:935	Matthews, Victor H.
Joktan (PERSON) +	3:935	Hess, Richard S.
Joktheel (PLACE) 1-2	3:935-936	Kotter, Wade R.
Jonadab (PERSON) 1	3:936	Miller, Robert D., II
Jonadab (PERSON) 2 +	3:936	Bracke, John M.
Jonah (PERSON) 1-2	3:936	McGehee, Michael David
Jonah, Book of +	3:936-942	Magonet, Jonathan David
Jonam (PERSON) +	3:942	Porter, Stanley E.
Jonathan (PERSON) 1-20 +	3:942-944	Berridge, John M.
Jonathan, Son of Saul +	3:944-946	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Joppa (PLACE) +	3:946-949	Kaplan, Jacob; Kaplan, Haya Ritter
Jorah (PERSON) +	3:949	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Jorai (PERSON)	3:949	Graham, M. Patrick
Joram (PERSON) 1-6 +	3:949-953	Thiel, Winfried; Muenchow, Charles (trans.)
Jordan River +	3:953-958	Thompson, Henry O.
Jordan Valley +	3:958-960	Ibrahim, Moawiyah M.
Jordan, Jungle of (PLACE) +	3:960-961	Thompson, Henry O.
Jordan, Prehistory of +	3:961-966	Rollefson, Gary O.
Jorim (PERSON) +	3:966-967	Porter, Stanley E.
Jorkeam (PLACE)	3:967	Dyck, Elmer H.
Josech (PERSON)	3:967	Porter, Stanley E.
Joseph (PERSON) 1-8	3:967	Lillie, Betty Jane
Joseph (PERSON) 9-16 +	3:967-969	Porter, Stanley E.
Joseph and Aseneth +	3:969-971	Chesnutt, Randall D.
Joseph of Arimathea +	3:971-972	Porter, Stanley E.
Joseph of Arimathea, Narrative by. <i>See Virgin Assumption of the; Pilate, Acts of</i>		
Joseph, History of +	3:973-974	Zervos, George T.
Joseph, Husband of Mary +	3:974-975	Porter, Stanley E.
Joseph, Prayer of +	3:976	Robinson, Stephen E.
Joseph, Son of Jacob +	3:976-981	Coats, George W.
Josephus (PERSON) +	3:981-998	Feldman, Louis H.
Joses (PERSON) 1-2	3:998	Cockerill, Gareth Lee
Joshah (PERSON)	3:998	Evans, Craig A.
Joshaphat (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:998	Dillard, Raymond B.
Joshaviah (PERSON)	3:998	Endres, John C.
Joshbekashah (PERSON)	3:998-999	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
Josheb-Basshebeth (PERSON)	3:999	Schmitz, Philip C.
Joshibiah (PERSON)	3:999	Evans, Craig A.
Joshua (PERSON) 1 +	3:999-1000	Ramsey, George W.
Joshua (PERSON) 2-5 +	3:1000-1001	Porter, Stanley E.
Joshua (PERSON) 6 +	3:1001-1002	Green, William Scott
Joshua, Book of +	3:1002-1015	Boling, Robert G.
Joshua, Psalms of (4Q378-379) +	3:1015	Newsom, Carol A.
Josiah (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:1015-1018	Althann, Robert
Josiphiah (PERSON)	3:1018	Shearer, Rodney H.
Josippon, Book of +	3:1018-1020	Flusser, David
Jotapata (PLACE). <i>See Iotape (PLACE)</i>	3:1020	
Jotbah (PLACE) +	3:1020	Frankel, Rafael
Jotbathah (PLACE) +	3:1021	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Jotham (PERSON) 1-3 +	3:1021-1022	Kuntz, J. Kenneth
Joy +	3:1022-1023	Arnold, Clinton E.
Jozabad (PERSON) 1-6 +	3:1023-1024	Wright, John W.

Jozacar (PERSON)	3:1024	Viviano, Pauline A.
Jozadak (PERSON)	3:1024	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Jubal (PERSON) +	3:1024-1025	Hess, Richard S.
Jubilee, Year of +	3:1025-1030	Wright, Christopher J. H.
Jubilees, Book of +	3:1030-1032	VanderKam, James C.
Jucal (PERSON). <i>See Jehucal (PERSON)</i>		
Judah (PERSON) 1-7 +	3:1032-1033	Hamilton, Victor P.
Judah (PERSON) 8 +	3:1033	Porter, Stanley E.
Judah (PLACE) +	3:1033-1036	de Geus, C. H. J.
Judah the Maccabee. <i>See Judas Maccabeus (PERSON)</i>		
Judah the Prince, Rabbi +	3:1036	Goldenberg, Robert
Judah, Administration of (Postexile). <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Postexilic Judean Officials)</i>		
Judah, Hill Country of (PLACE)	3:1036-1037	Ferris, Paul Wayne, Jr.
Judah, Wilderness of (PLACE)	3:1037	Ferris, Paul Wayne, Jr.
Judaism:	3:1037-1089	
..... Judaism in the Greco-Roman Period +	3:1037-1054	Overman, J. Andrew; Green, William Scott
..... Palestinian Judaism +	3:1054-1061	Fraade, Steven D.
..... Judaism in Egypt +	3:1061-1072	Borgen, Peder
..... Jews in North Africa +	3:1072-1073	Appelbaum, Shimon
..... Judaism in Rome +	3:1073-1076	Penna, Romano
..... Babylonian Judaism +	3:1076-1083	Beer, Moshe; Erez, Menahem (trans.)
..... Judaism in the Mishnaic Period +	3:1083-1089	Zahavy, Tzvee
Judaizing +	3:1089	Ageson, James W.
Judas (PERSON) 1-5 +	3:1089-1090	Redditt, Paul L.
Judas (PERSON) 6-9 +	3:1090	Miller, Robert D., II
Judas (PERSON) 10	3:1090-1091	Cockerill, Gareth Lee
Judas Iscariot +	3:1091-1096	Klassen, William
Judas Maccabeus	3:1096-1098	Rappaport, Uriel
Jude, Epistle of +	3:1098-1103	Bauckham, Richard
Judea (PLACE). <i>See Judah (PLACE)</i>		
Judea, Ridge of. <i>See Ridge of Judea (PLACE)</i>		
Judeideh, Tell (M.R. 141115) +	3:1103-1104	Broshi, Magen
Judge, Judging	3:1104-1106	Mafico, Temba L. Jackson
Judges, Book of +	3:1107-1117	Boling, Robert G.
Judgment, Day of. <i>See Day of Judgement</i>		
Judgment, Hall of (PLACE) +	3:1117	Herion, Gary A.
Judith (PERSON) 1-2 +	3:1117	Moyer, James C.
Judith, Book of +	3:1117-1125	Moore, Carey A.
Julia (PERSON)	3:1125	Lampe, Peter
Julius (PERSON) +	3:1125-1126	Olson, Mark J.
Julius Caesar +	3:1126-1127	Marshall, Bruce A.
Junias (PERSON) +	3:1127	Lampe, Peter
Jushab-Hesed (PERSON)	3:1127	Fuller, Russell
Just, Justice +	3:1127-1129	Mafico, Temba L. Jackson
Justification +	3:1129-1133	Hays, Richard B.
Justin Martyr (PERSON) +	3:1133-1134	Grant, Robert M.
Justus (PERSON) 1-3 +	3:1134-1135	Gillman, John L.
Juttah (PLACE) +	3:1135	Peterson, John L.
Kab. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Kabzeel (PLACE)	4:1	Willett, Tom Wayne
Kadesh-Barnea (PLACE) +	4:1-3	Manor, Dale W.
Kadesh-on-the-Orontes +	4:3-4	Avalos, Hector
Kadmiel (PERSON)	4:4	Brensinger, Terry L.
Kadmonites +	4:4	Reed, Stephen A.
Kain (PLACE)	4:4	Toews, Wesley Irwin
Kaiwan (DEITY). <i>See Sakkuth and Kaiwan (DEITIES)</i>		
Kallai (PERSON)	4:4	Barnes, William Hamilton
Kamon (PLACE) +	4:5	Thompson, Henry O.
Kanah (PLACE) +	4:5	Thompson, Henry O.
Kap	4:5	

Kappa.....	4:5	
Kareah (PERSON).....	4:6	Bracke, John M.
Karka (PLACE).....	4:6	Kotter, Wade R.
Karkor (PLACE) +	4:6	Thompson, Henry O.
Karnaim (PLACE). <i>See Ashteroth-Karnaim (PLACE)</i>		
Kartah (PLACE) +	4:6-7	Peterson, John L.
Kartan (PLACE) +	4:7	Peterson, John L.
Kashruth. <i>See Meal Customs (Jewish Dietary Laws)</i>		
Kassite Language. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Kattath (PLACE).....	4:7-8	Hunt, Melvin
Kebara Cave (M.R. 144218) +	4:8-9	Schick, Tamar
Kedar (PERSON) +	4:9-10	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Kedemah (PERSON) +	4:10	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Kedemoth (PLACE) +	4:10-11	Peterson, John L.
Kedesh (PLACE) 1-2 +	4:11	Arav, Rami
Kedesh (PLACE) 3 +	4:11-12	Peterson, John L.
Kedron (PLACE).....	4:12	Herion, Gary A.
Kefar Bir'am (M.R. 189272) +	4:12	Meyers, Eric M.
Kefar Gil'adi (M.R. 203294) +	4:12-13	Kaplan, Jacob
Kehelathah (PLACE) +	4:13	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Keilah (PLACE).....	4:13-14	DeVries, LaMoine F.
Keisan, Tell (M.R. 164253) +	4:14-16	Humbert, Jean-Baptiste
Kelaiah (PERSON).....	4:16	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Kelita (PERSON).....	4:16	Brensinger, Terry L.
Kemuel (PERSON) 1-3	4:16	Panitz, Raphael I.
Kenan (PERSON) +	4:16	Hess, Richard S.
Kenath (PLACE) +	4:16-17	Mattingly, Gerald L.; Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Kenaz (PERSON) 1-3 +	4:17	Kuntz, J. Kenneth
Kenites +	4:17-22	Halpern, Baruch
Kenizzite. <i>See Kenaz (PERSON)</i>		
Kerak (M.R. 217066) +	4:22-24	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Keren-Happuch (PERSON).....	4:24	Holbert, John C.
Kerioth (PLACE).....	4:24	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Kerioth-Hezron (PLACE) +	4:24	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Kermes Insect. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Keros (PERSON).....	4:24	McGehee, Michael David
Kerygma Petrou. <i>See Peter, Preaching of</i>		
Ketab (PERSON).....	4:24	McGehee, Michael David
Kethib and Qere. <i>See also Masoretic Text</i> +	4:24-30	Morrow, William S.
Kethubim	4:31	
Keturah (PERSON) +	4:31	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Keys of the Kingdom +	4:31	Collins, Raymond F.
Keziah (PERSON) +	4:31-32	Holbert, John C.
Khafaje +	4:32-33	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
Khalil, Ramat el-. <i>See Ramat el-Khalil (M.R. 160107)</i>		
Kheleifeh, Tell el-. (M.R. 147884) +	4:33-34	Pratico, Gary D.
Khirbet.....	4:34	
Khirbet Kerak Ware +	4:34-35	Pfann, Stephen J.
Khorsabad +	4:35	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
Kibroth-Hattaavah (PLACE) +	4:36	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Kibzaim (PLACE) +	4:36-37	Peterson, John L.
Kid. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Kidron, Brook of +	4:37-38	Mare, W. Harold
Kilan (PERSON).....	4:38	McGehee, Michael David
Kiln +	4:38-39	Wood, Bryant G.
Kinah (PLACE) +	4:39-40	Liwak, Rüdiger
King and Kingship +	4:40-48	Whitelam, Keith W.
King James Version. <i>See Versions, English</i>		
King's Garden (PLACE) +	4:48	Mare, W. Harold
King's Highway (PLACE) +	4:48-49	Carroll, Scott T.

King's Pool (PLACE) +.....	4:49	Mare, W. Harold
King's Valley (PLACE). <i>See Shaveh, Valley of; Kidron, Brook of</i>		
Kingdom of God, Kingdom of Heaven +	4:49-69	Duling, Dennis C.
Kingdoms, Books of.....	4:69	
Kingfisher. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Kings, Book of 1-2 +	4:69-83	Holloway, Steven W.
Kingship, Sacral. <i>See Sacral Kingship</i>		
Kinship. <i>See Family</i>		
Kir (PLACE) 1.....	4:83	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Kir (PLACE) 2 +	4:83-84	Thompson, Henry O.
Kir-Hareseth (PLACE).....	4:84	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Kiriath-Arba (PLACE) +	4:84	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Kiriath-Baal (PLACE). <i>See Kiriath-Jearim</i>		
Kiriath-Huzoth (PLACE).....	4:84	Brensinger, Terry L.
Kiriath-Jearim (PLACE) +.....	4:84-85	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Kiriath-Sannah (PLACE) +	4:85	Herion, Gary A.
Kiriath-Sepher (PLACE).....	4:85	Kotter, Wade R.
Kiriathaim (PLACE) 1-2	4:85	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Kiriatharim (PLACE). <i>See Kiriath-Jearim</i>		
Kish (PERSON) 1-5 +	4:85-87	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Kish (PLACE) +	4:87-88	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
Kishi (PERSON). <i>See Kushaiah (PERSON)</i>		
Kishion (PLACE) +	4:88-89	Peterson, John L.
Kishon (PLACE) +	4:89	Frankel, Rafael
Kiss (NT) +	4:89-92	Klassen, William
Kite. <i>See Zoology (Fauna)</i>		
Kitron (PLACE) +	4:93	Hunt, Melvin
Kittim +	4:93	Baker, David W.
Knowledge, Interpretation of (NHC XI,1) +	4:93-95	Turner, John D.
Knowledge, Tree of. <i>See Tree of Knowledge and Tree of Life</i>		
Koa +	4:95	Allen, Leslie C.
Kohath (PERSON) +	4:95-97	Propp, William H.
Kola (PLACE).....	4:97	White, Sidnie Ann
Kolaiah (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:97	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Kom, Khirbet el- (M.R. 146104):.....	4:97-100	
..... Archaeology +	4:97-99	Holladay, John S., Jr.
..... Ostraca +	4:99-100	Geraty, Lawrence T.
Kona (PLACE) +	4:100	White, Sidnie Ann
Korah (PERSON) 1-3 +	4:100-101	Hutton, Rodney R.
Kore (PERSON) 1-2	4:102	Barnes, William Hamilton
Kosher. <i>See Meal Customs (Jewish Dietary Laws)</i>		
Koz (PERSON).....	4:102	Lo, Hing Choi
Kue (PLACE) +	4:102-103	Avalos, Hector
Kuntillet 'Ajrud (M.R. 094954) +.....	4:103-109	Meshel, Ze'ev
Kush (PLACE) +	4:109-111	Redford, Donald B.
Kushaiah (PERSON).....	4:111	Willett, Tom Wayne
L. <i>See Synoptic Problem</i>		
Laadah (PERSON).....	4:113	Smith, David Channing
Laban (PERSON) +	4:113-114	Mariottini, Claude F.
Laban (PLACE) +	4:114	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Laccunus (PERSON).....	4:114	Han, Jin Hee
Lace. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Lacedaemonians	4:114	Carroll, Scott T.
Lachish (PLACE) +	4:114-126	Ussishkin, David
Lachish Letters +	4:126-128	Di Vito, Robert A.
Ladan (PERSON) 1-2	4:128	Davis, M. Stephen
Ladder of Tyre (PLACE).....	4:128	Smith, Robert Wayne
Lady, Elect. <i>See Elect Lady</i>		
Lael (PERSON).....	4:128	Weis, Richard D.
Lagash +	4:128-129	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)

Lahad (PERSON)	4:129	
Lahav (PLACE). <i>See Halif, Tel</i>		
Lahmam (PLACE)	4:129-130	Kotter, Wade R.
Lahmi (PERSON)	4:130	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Laish (PERSON)	4:130	Dempster, Stephen G.
Laish (PLACE) +	4:130-131	Manor, Dale W.
Laishah (PLACE) +	4:131	Liwak, Rüdiger
Lakkum (PLACE) +	4:131	Williams, David Salter
Lamb +	4:132-134	Miles, John R.
Lambda	4:135	
Lame, Lameness +	4:135-136	Jones, Richard N.
Lamech (PERSON) +	4:136-137	Hess, Richard S.
Lamed	4:137	
Lamentations, Book of +	4:137-141	Hillers, Delbert R.
Lampstand +	4:141-143	Meyers, Carol
Lance. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Land +	4:143-154	Janzen, Waldemar
Land Laws. <i>See Law, Biblical and ANE; Family</i>		
Languages:	4:155-229	
..... Introductory Survey +	4:155-170	Huehnergard, John
..... Akkadian +	4:170-173	Caplice, Richard I.
..... Aramaic +	4:173-178	Kaufman, Stephen A.
..... Byblos Syllabic Inscriptions +	4:178-180	Mendenhall, George E.
..... Coptic +	4:180-188	Emmel, Stephen
..... Egyptian Language and Writing +	4:188-193	Allen, James P.
..... Ethiopic +	4:193-195	Perkins, Harry Lee
..... Greek +	4:195-203	Mussies, Gerard
..... Hebrew +	4:203-214	Schramm, Gene M.
..... Hittite +	4:214-216	Beckman, Gary
..... Hurrian +	4:216-217	Huehnergard, John
..... Languages of Ancient Iran +	4:217-220	Windfuhr, Gernot L.
..... Latin +	4:220-222	Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
..... Phoenician +	4:222-223	Krahmalkov, Charles R.
..... Pre-Islamic South Arabian +	4:223-226	Beeston, A. F. L.
..... Ugaritic +	4:226-229	Healey, John F. ; Craigie, Peter C.
Laodicea (PLACE) +	4:229-231	Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
Laodiceans, Epistle to the +	4:231-233	Anderson, Charles P.
Lappidoth (PERSON)	4:233	Lowery, Kirk E.
Larsa +	4:233-234	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
Lasea (PLACE) +	4:234	Wineland, John D.
Lasha (PLACE) +	4:234	Oller, Gary H.
Lasharon (PLACE)	4:234	Hunt, Melvin
Last Supper +	4:234-241	O'Toole, Robert F.
Lasthenes (PERSON) +	4:241	Pattengale, Jerry A.
Latin Language. <i>See Languages (Latin)</i>		
Latin Versions. <i>See Versions, Ancient (Latin)</i>		
Laver +	4:241-242	Meyers, Carol
Law:	4:242-265	
..... Biblical and ANE Law +	4:242-252	Greengus, Samuel
..... Forms of Biblical Law +	4:252-254	Sonsino, Rifat
..... Law in Judaism of the NT Period +	4:254-265	Sanders, E. P.
Law, Tablets of the. <i>See Tablets of the Law</i>		
Laying on of Hands. <i>See Hands, Laying on of</i>		
Lazarus (PERSON) +	4:265-266	Collins, Raymond F.
Lazarus and Dives +	4:266-267	Hock, Ronald F.
Leah (PERSON) +	4:268	Yee, Gale A.
Leather. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Leaven. <i>See Meal Customs (Jewish Dietary Laws)</i>		
Lebana (PERSON)	4:268	Swanson, Steven R.
Lebanon +	4:269-270	Smith, Robert Houston

- Lebanon, House of. *See Temple, Jerusalem*
 Lebaoth (PLACE). *See Beth-Labaoth (PLACE)*
 Lebbaeus (PERSON). *See Thaddeus (PERSON)*
 Lebonah (PLACE) 4:270 Dyck, Elmer H.
 Lecah (PLACE) 4:270 Dyck, Elmer H.
 Lectionary: 4:270-273
 Early Jewish Lectionaries + 4:270-271 Aageson, James W.
 Early Christian Lectionaries + 4:271-273 Junack, Klaus; Thomas, Ronald B., Jr. (trans.)
 Leeks. *See Flora*
 Left, Left Hand + 4:273-274 Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.
 Legate. *See Palestine, Administration of (Roman)*
 Legion. *See Roman Army*
 Lehabim 4:274 Baker, David W.
 Lehem (PLACE) 4:274 Fanwar, Wann Marbud
 Lehi (PLACE) + 4:274-275 Lubetski, Meir
 Lehun (M.R. 231097) + 4:275-276 Homès-Fredericq, Denyse
 Lejjūn (M.R. 228072) + 4:276-277 Parker, S. Thomas
 Lemuel (PERSON) + 4:277 Berry, Donald K.
 Lend. *See Interest and Usury in the Greco-Roman Period*
 Leopard. *See Zoology*
 Leprosy + 4:277-282 Wright, David P.; Jones, Richard N.
 Lesbos (PLACE). *See Mitylene (PLACE)*
 Leshem (PLACE) 4:282 Manor, Dale W.
 Lethech. *See Weights and Measures*
 Letters: 4:282-293
 Hebrew Letters + 4:282-285 Pardee, D.
 Aramaic Letters + 4:285-290 Dion, Paul E.
 Greek and Latin Letters + 4:290-293 Stanley K. Stowers
 Letushim + 4:293 Matthews, Victor H.
 Leucius (PERSON). *See John, Acts of*
 Leummim + 4:293-294 Matthews, Victor H.
 Levi (PERSON) 1 + 4:294 Spencer, John R.
 Levi (PERSON) 2-4 + 4:294-295 Porter, Stanley E.
 Leviathan + 4:295-296 Day, John
 Levirate Law + 4:296-297 Kalmin, Richard
 Levites and Priests + 4:297-310 Rehm, Merlin D.
 Levitical Cities + 4:310-311 Spencer, John R.
 Leviticus, Book of + 4:311-321 Levine, Baruch A.
 Lex Talionis + 4:321-322 Huffmon, Herbert B.
 Liber de Infantia. *See Matthew, Gospel of Pseudo-*
 Libnah (PLACE) + 4:322-323 Peterson, John L.
 Libni (PERSON) 1-3 + 4:323-324 Propp, William H.
 Libya (PLACE) 4:324 Heard, Warren J., Jr.
 Lice. *See Zoology*
 Licentiousness. *See Virtue/Vice Lists*
 Life, Author of. *See Author of Life*
 Life, Tree of. *See Tree of Knowledge and Tree of Life*
 Likhi (PERSON) 4:324 Graham, M. Patrick
 Lilith (DEITY) + 4:324-325 Handy, Lowell K.
 Lily. *See Flora*
 Lily-Work. *See Capital*
 Limes, Roman (In Palestine) + 4:325-327 Gichon, Mordechai
 Linear B. *See Languages (Introductory Survey)*
 Linen. *See Dress and Ornamentation; Flora*
 Linguistics and Biblical Studies + 4:327-333 Bodine, Walter R.
 Linus (PERSON) + 4:333 Gillman, Florence Morgan
 Lion. *See Zoology*
 Literacy: 4:333-340
 Ancient Near East + 4:333-337 Baines, John
 Ancient Israel + 4:337-340 Millard, Alan Ralph

- Literature. *See Egyptian Literature; Hittite Texts and Literature; Literature, Early Christian; Sumerian Literature; and Ugarit (Texts and Literature)*
- Literature, Early Christian + 4:340-345 Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
- Little Apocalypse in the Gospels. *See Gospels, Little Apocalypse in the*
- Liturgy, Angelic (4QShirShabb). *See Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice*
- Lives of the Prophets. *See Prophets, Lives of the*
- Living Creatures. *See Zoology*
- Lizard. *See Zoology*
- LMLK Jar Handles. *See Stamps, Royal Jar Handle*
- Lo-Ammi (PERSON). *See Not My People (PERSON)*
- Lo-Debar (PLACE) + 4:345-346 Edelman, Diana Vikander
- Lo-Ruhamah (PERSON). *See Not Pitied (PERSON)*
- Loan. *See Interest and Usury in the Greco-Roman Period*
- Locust. *See Zoology*
- Lod (PLACE) A: Historical Sources 4:346-347 Hunt, Melvin
- Lod (PLACE) B + 4:347 Kaplan, Jacob
- Log. *See Weights and Measures*
- Logia + 4:347-348 Patterson, Stephen J.
- Logos + 4:348-356 Tobin, Thomas H.
- Lois (PERSON) + 4:356 Gillman, Florence Morgan
- Loops 4:356 Meyers, Carol
- Loosing. *See Binding and Loosing*
- Lord. *See Names of God (OT); Yahweh (DEITY)*
- Lord's Prayer + 4:356-362 Houlden, J. L.
- Lord's Supper. *See also Last Supper* + 4:362-372 Klauck, Hans-Josef; Ewert, David (trans.)
- Lord, Day of the. *See Day of the Lord*
- Lost Tribes, The + 4:372 Charlesworth, James H.
- Lot (PERSON) + 4:372-374 Spina, Frank Anthony
- Lotan (PERSON) + 4:374-375 Knauf, Ernst Axel
- Lothasubus (PERSON) 4:375 McGehee, Michael David
- Lotus. *See Flora, Biblical*
- Love: 4:375-396
- Old Testament + 4:375-381 Sakenfeld, Katherine Doob
- NT and Early Jewish Literature + 4:381-396 Klassen, William
- Lower Criticism. *See Textual Criticism*
- Lozon (PERSON). *See Darkon (PERSON)*
- Lubim. *See Lehabim; Libya (PLACE)*
- Lucius (PERSON) 1-2 + 4:396-397 Gillman, John L.
- Lud (PERSON) + 4:397 Baker, David W.
- Luhith (PLACE) 4:397 Mattingly, Gerald L.
- Luke (PERSON): 4:397-403
- Luke as Historian + 4:398-402 Plümacher, Eckhard; Martin, Dennis (trans.)
- Luke as Theologian + 4:402-403 Marshall, I. Howard
- Luke-Acts, Book of + 4:403-420 Johnson, Luke Timothy
- Luminaries, Words of the. *See Words of the Luminaries (4QDibHam)*
- Lunatic. *See Sickness and Disease; Demons*
- Lute. *See Music and Musical Instruments*
- Luwian Language. *See Languages (Introductory Survey)*
- Luz (PLACE) 1-2 + 4:420 Toews, Wesley Irwin
- LXX. *See Septuagint*
- Lycaonia (PLACE) + 4:420-422 Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
- Lycia (PLACE) 4:422 Carroll, Scott T.
- Lycian Language. *See Languages (Introductory Survey)*
- Lydia (PERSON) + 4:422-423 Witherington, Ben, III
- Lydia (PLACE) + 4:423-425 McLauchlin, Barbara Kelley
- Lyre. *See Music and Musical Instruments*
- Lysanias (PERSON) 1-2 4:425 Carroll, Scott T.
- Lysias (PERSON) 1-2 + 4:425-426 Redditt, Paul L.
- Lysimachus (PERSON) 1-2 + 4:426 Hardwick, Michael E.
- Lystra (PLACE) + 4:426-427 Potter, David S.
- M. *See Synoptic Problem; Matthew, Gospel of*

Ma'in (PLACE). <i>See Meunim</i>		
Maacah (PERSON) 1-9	4:429-430	Schearing, Linda S.
Maacah (PLACE)	4:430	Schley, Donald G.
Maadai (PERSON)	4:430	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Maadiah (PERSON)	4:430-431	Barnes, William Hamilton
Maai (PERSON)	4:431	Williams, Nora A.
Maarath (PLACE)	4:431	Kotter, Wade R.
Maasai (PERSON)	4:431	Hutton, Rodney R.
Maaseiah (PERSON) 1-21	4:431-432	McKenzie, Steven L.
Maasmas (PERSON)	4:432	Han, Jin Hee
Maath (PERSON) +	4:432-433	Porter, Stanley E.
Maaz (PERSON) +	4:433	Steege, William P.
Maaziah (PERSON)	4:433	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Maccabean Revolt +	4:433-439	Rappaport, Uriel
Maccabee. <i>See Maccabeus</i>	4:439	
Maccabees, Books of:	4:439-454	
..... First and Second Maccabees +	4:439-450	Fischer, Thomas; Cryer, Frederick (trans.)
..... Third Maccabees +	4:450-452	Anderson, Hugh
..... Fourth Maccabees +	4:452-454	Anderson, Hugh
Maccabeus	4:454	Rappaport, Uriel; Redditt, Paul L.
Macedonia (PLACE) +	4:454-457	Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
Machaerus (M.R. 209108) +	4:457-458	Loffreda, Stanislaw
Machbannai (PERSON) +	4:458	Dillard, Raymond B.
Machbenah (PLACE)	4:458	Williams, David Salter
Machi (PERSON)	4:458	Brensinger, Terry L.
Machir (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:458-460	Graham, M. Patrick
Machnadebai (PERSON)	4:460	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Machpelah (PLACE) +	4:460-461	DeVries, LaMoine F.
Macron (PERSON) +	4:461-462	Kampen, John
Madaba (PLACE). <i>See Medeba (PLACE)</i>		
Madai (PERSON) +	4:462	Baker, David W.
Mada'in Salih. <i>See Hegra</i>		
Madmannah (PLACE)	4:462	Brodsky, Harold
Madmen (PLACE)	4:462-463	Bracke, John M.
Madmenah (PLACE)	4:463	Herion, Gary A.
Madness. <i>See Demons; Sickness and Disease</i>	4:463	
Madon (PLACE)	4:463	Benjamin, Paul
Magadan (PLACE) +	4:463	Heard, Warren J., Jr.
Magbish (PERSON)	4:463	Herion, Gary A.
Magdala (M.R. 198247)	4:463-464	Strange, James F.
Magdalene. <i>See Mary (PERSON); Magdala (PLACE)</i>	4:464	
Magdiel (PERSON)	4:464	Hübner, Ulrich
Maggot. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Magi. <i>See Infancy Narratives in the NT Gospels</i>		
Magic:	4:464-471	
..... Ancient Near East +	4:464-468	Scurlock, J. A.
..... Old Testament +	4:468-471	Kuemmerlin-McLean, Joanne K.
Magistrate. <i>See City Authorities</i>		
Magog (PERSON) +	4:471	Baker, David W.
Magpiash (PERSON) +	4:471	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Magus, Simon. <i>See Simon (PERSON), 13</i>	4:471	
Mahalab (PLACE) +	4:471-472	Frankel, Rafael
Mahalalel (PERSON)	4:472	Hess, Richard S.
Mahalath (PERSON)	4:472	Schearing, Linda S.
Mahanaim (PLACE) +	4:472-473	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Mahaneh-Dan (PLACE) +	4:473-474	Irwin, Brian P.
Maharai (PERSON)	4:474	Duke, Rodney K.
Mahath (PERSON)	4:474	Porter, Stanley E.
Mahavite, The	4:474	Johnson, Siegfried S.
Mahazith (PERSON)	4:474	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.

Maher-Shalal-Hash-Baz (PERSON).....	4:475	Jensen, Joseph
Mahlah (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	4:475-476	Graham, M. Patrick
Mahli (PERSON) 1-2.....	4:476	Shearer, Rodney H.
Mahlon (PERSON) +.....	4:476-477	Mathews, Kenneth A.
Mahol (PERSON) +.....	4:477	Berry, Donald K.
Mahseiah (PERSON).....	4:477	Bracke, John M.
Mail, Coat of. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Makaz (PLACE).....	4:477	Herion, Gary A.
Maked (PLACE) +.....	4:477	Redditt, Paul L.
Makheleth (PLACE) +.....	4:478	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Makkedah (PLACE) +.....	4:478	Kotter, Wade R.
Malachi, Book of +.....	4:478-485	Hill, Andrew E.
Malcam (PERSON) +.....	4:485	Harmon, G. Edwin
Malchiah (PERSON). <i>See Malchijah</i>		
Malchiel (PERSON) +.....	4:485-486	Mariottini, Claude F.
Malchijah (PERSON) 1-13 +.....	4:486	Berridge, John M.
Malchiram (PERSON).....	4:486	Fuller, Russell
Malchishua (PERSON) +.....	4:486-487	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Malchus (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	4:487	Watson, JoAnn Ford
Malhata, Tel (M.R. 152069) +.....	4:487-488	Kochavi, Moshe
Mallothi (PERSON).....	4:488	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
Mallow. <i>See Flora, Biblical</i>		
Malluch (PERSON) 1-6 +.....	4:488	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Malluchi (PERSON).....	4:488	Barnes, William Hamilton
Mallus (PLACE) +.....	4:489	Hardwick, Michael E.
Malta (PLACE) +.....	4:489-490	Gasque, W. Ward
Mamdai (PERSON).....	4:490	
Mammon.....	4:490	Wilcox, Max
Mampsis (M.R. 156048) +.....	4:490-492	Negev, Avraham
Mamre (PERSON-PLACE) +.....	4:492-493	Arbeitman, Yoël L.
Manaen (PERSON) +.....	4:493	Watson, JoAnn Ford
Manahath (PERSON) +.....	4:493	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Manahath (PLACE) +.....	4:493-494	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Manahathites +.....	4:494	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Manasseh (PERSON) 1-5 +.....	4:494	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Manasseh (PLACE) +.....	4:494-496	de Geus, C. H. J.
Manasseh, King of Judah +.....	4:496-499	Evans, Carl D.
Manasseh, Prayer of +.....	4:499-500	Charlesworth, James H.
Mandaism +.....	4:500-502	Rudolph, Kurt
Mandrakes. <i>See Perfumes and Spices; Flora, Biblical</i>		
Mani (PERSON). <i>See Bani</i>	4:502	
Manichaeans and Manichaeism +.....	4:502-511	Mirecki, Paul Allan
Manius, Titus (PERSON).....	4:511	Lillie, Betty Jane
Manna +.....	4:511	Slayton, Joel C.
Manneans. <i>See Minni (PLACE)</i>		
Manoah (PERSON) +.....	4:511-512	Exum, J. Cheryl
Mantelet. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Mantle. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Manual of Discipline. <i>See Community, Rule of the (1QS)</i>		
Maoch (PERSON).....	4:512	Viviano, Pauline A.
Maon (PERSON).....	4:512	Evans, Craig A.
Maon (PLACE) 1-2 +.....	4:512-513	DeVries, LaMoine F.
Mara (PERSON).....	4:513	Mathews, Kenneth A.
Marah (PLACE) +.....	4:513	Thompson, Henry O.
Maranatha.....	4:514	Wilcox, Max
Marcheshvan. <i>See also Calendars (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i> ...		
Marcion +.....	4:514-516	Clabeaux, John J.
Marcion, Gospel of +.....	4:516-520	Grant, Robert M.
Marcionite Prologues to Paul +.....	4:520-521	Clabeaux, John J.
Marcus Aurelius (EMPEROR) +.....	4:521-522	Whitehorne, John

Marduk (DEITY) +.....	4:522-523	Handy, Lowell K.
Mareal (PLACE).....	4:523	Greenberg, Raphael
Mareshah (PERSON) 1-2	4:523	Smith, David Channing
Mareshah (PLACE) +	4:523-525	Kloner, Amos
Mari:	4:525-538	
..... Archaeology	4:525-529	Margueron, Jean-Claude; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
..... Texts	4:529-536	Durand, Jean-Marie; Davis, Jennifer L. (trans.)
..... Bibliography	4:536-538	Keck, Brian E.
Mariamme (PERSON) 1-6.....	4:538-539	Sullivan, Richard D.
Mariamme (PLACE) 1-2	4:539-540	Sullivan, Richard D.
Marisa (PLACE). <i>See Mareshah (PLACE)</i>		
Marjamah, Khirbet el- (M.R. 181155) +.....	4:540-541	Mazar, Amihay ; Zohar, Mattanyah
Mark Antony (PERSON).....	4:541	Marshall, Bruce A.
Mark, Gospel of +.....	4:541-557	Achtemeier, Paul J.
Mark, John (PERSON) +.....	4:557-558	Jefford, Clayton N.
Mark, Secret Gospel of +.....	4:558-559	Meyer, Marvin W.
Marketplace. <i>See Trade and Commerce (ANE)</i>		
Maroth (PLACE)	4:559	Luker, Lamontte M.
Marriage:	4:559-572	
..... Old Testament and Ancient Near East +	4:559-569	Hamilton, Victor P.
..... New Testament +.....	4:569-572	Collins, Raymond F.
Marriage, Sacred. <i>See Sacred Marriage</i>		
Marsanes (NHC X,1) +.....	4:572-573	Pearson, Birger A.
Marsena (PERSON) +	4:573	Bush, Frederic W.
Marsh. <i>See Geography and the Bible (Palestine)</i>		
Martha (PERSON) +.....	4:573-574	Collins, Raymond F.
Martyr, Martyrdom +.....	4:574-579	Tabor, James D.
Mary (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:579-581	Collins, Raymond F.
Mary (PERSON) 3 +	4:581-582	Collins, Raymond F.
Mary (PERSON) 4-6 +.....	4:582	Witherington, Ben, III
Mary (PERSON) 7.....	4:582-583	Lampe, Peter
Mary, Birth of +.....	4:583	Corley, Kathleen E.
Mary, Descent of. <i>See Mary, Birth of</i>		
Mary, Gospel of +.....	4:583-584	Perkins, PHEME
Mary, Gospel of the Birth of.....	4:584	Corley, Kathleen E.
Mary, Mother of Jesus +.....	4:584-586	Pazdan, Mary Margaret
Masada (M.R. 183080) +.....	4:586-587	Netzer, Ehud
Mash (PERSON) +	4:587-588	Baker, David W.
Mashal (PLACE). <i>See Mishal</i>		
Masiah (PERSON) +	4:588	Bowman, Craig D.
Maskhuta, Tell el- (30°33' N; 32°06'E) +.....	4:588-592	Holladay, John S., Jr.
Masorah +	4:592-593	Revell, E. J.
Masorettes +.....	4:593-594	Revell, E. J.
Masoretic Accents +	4:594-596	Revell, E. J.
Masoretic Studies +	4:596-597	Revell, E. J.
Masoretic Text +.....	4:597-599	Revell, E. J.
Masrekah (PLACE) +.....	4:600	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Massa (PERSON) +.....	4:600	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Massa (PLACE) +.....	4:600	
Massah and Meribah (PLACES) +	4:600-602	Propp, William H.
Massebah +	4:602	Manor, Dale W.
Mathematics, Algebra, and Geometry +	4:602-612	Høyrup, Jens
Matred (PERSON) +.....	4:612	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Matred, Ramat. <i>See Ramat Matred (M.R. 118020)</i>		
Matrites (PEOPLE) +	4:613	Reed, Stephen A.
Mattan (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:613	Porter, Stanley E.
Mattanaah (PLACE) +.....	4:613	Ferch, Arthur J.
Mattaniah (PERSON) 1-10 +.....	4:613-615	Hobbs, T. R.
Mattatha (PERSON) +.....	4:615	Porter, Stanley E.
Mattathiah (PERSON).....	4:615	Kutsko, John F.

Mattathias (PERSON) 1-3	4:615-616	Rappaport, Uriel
Mattathias (PERSON) 4-5 +	4:616	Porter, Stanley E.
Mattattah (PERSON)	4:616	Porter, Stanley E.
Mattenai (PERSON) +	4:616	Porter, Stanley E.
Matthan (PERSON) +	4:616-617	Porter, Stanley E.
Matthat (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:617-618	Porter, Stanley E.
Matthew (Disciple) +	4:618-622	Duling, Dennis C.
Matthew, Gospel of +	4:622-641	Meier, John P.
Matthew, Gospel of Psuedo- +	4:641-642	Newport, Kenneth G. C.
Matthew, Hebrew Version of +	4:642-643	Howard, George E.
Matthew, Martyrdom of +	4:643-644	Newport, Kenneth G. C.
Matthias (PERSON) +	4:644	Martin, Thomas W.
Matthias, Acts of. <i>See Andrew and Matthias, Acts of</i>		
Matthias, Traditions of	4:644	Daniels, Jon B.
Mattithiah (PERSON) +	4:645	Brensinger, Terry L.
Maul. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Mayor. <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Postexilic Judean Officials)</i>		
Mazar, Tell el- (M.R. 207181) +	4:645-646	Yassine, Khair N.
Mazor, the Mausoleum (M.R. 145161) +	4:646-648	Kaplan, Jacob
Me-Jarkon (PLACE) +	4:648	Mullins, Robert A.
Meal Customs:	4:648-655	
..... Jewish Dietary Laws +	4:648-650	Schramm, Gene M.
..... Greco-Roman Meal Customs +	4:650-653	Smith, Dennis E.
..... Greco-Roman Sacred Meals +	4:653-655	Smith, Dennis E.
Mearah (PLACE)	4:655	Roth, Ray Lee
Measure, Measurement. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Meat. <i>See Meal Customs (Jewish Dietary Laws); Zoology</i>		
Mebunnai (PERSON) +	4:655	Thompson, David L.
Mecherathite	4:655	Duke, Rodney K.
Meconah (PLACE)	4:655-656	Kotter, Wade R.
Medad (PERSON)	4:656	Weis, Richard D.
Medan (PERSON) +	4:656	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Medeba (PLACE) +	4:656-658	Piccirillo, Michele
Media (PLACE)	4:658-659	Young, T. Cuyler, Jr.
Medicine and Healing +	4:659-664	Kee, Howard Clark
Mediterranean Sea +	4:664-666	Lubetski, Meir
Medium. <i>See Magic</i>		
Megadim, Tel (M.R. 145236) +	4:666	Broshi, Magen
Megiddo (PLACE) +	4:666-679	Ussishkin, David
Megiddo, Plain of (PLACE) +	4:679-680	Hunt, Melvin
Megiddo, Waters of (PLACE) +	4:680	Hunt, Melvin
Megilloth	4:680	Clem, H. Eldon
Mehetabel (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:680	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Mehida (PERSON)	4:680-681	Swanson, Steven R.
Mehir (PERSON)	4:681	Lo, Hing Choi
Meholathite	4:681	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Mehri Language. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Mehujael (PERSON) +	4:681	Hess, Richard S.
Mehuman (PERSON) +	4:681-682	Wiebe, John M.
Meinim. <i>See Meunim</i>	4:682	
Meiron (M.R. 191265) +	4:682-683	Meyers, Eric M.
Melatiah (PERSON)	4:683	Ruffin, Michael L.
Melchi (PERSON) +	4:684	Porter, Stanley E.
Melchias (PERSON). <i>See Malchijah (PERSON)</i>	4:684	
Melchiel (PERSON)	4:684	White, Sidnie Ann
Melchizedek (PERSON) +	4:684-686	Astour, Michael C.
Melchizedek (11QMelch) +	4:687-688	Brooke, George J.
Melchizedek (NHC IX,1) +	4:688	Pearson, Birger A.
Melea (PERSON) +	4:688-689	Porter, Stanley E.
Melech (PERSON) +	4:689	Brettler, Marc Zvi

Melons. <i>See Flora</i>		
Mem.....	4:689	
Memmius, Quintus (PERSON).....	4:689	Lillie, Betty Jane
Memphis (PLACE) +.....	4:689-691	Redford, Donald B.
Memphite Theology +.....	4:691-692	Miosi, Frank T.
Memucan (PERSON) +.....	4:692	Wiebe, John M.
Menahem (PERSON) +.....	4:692-693	Hobbs, T. R.
Menander, Syriac. <i>See Syriac Menander</i>		
Menelaus (PERSON) +.....	4:694	Rappaport, Uriel
Menestheus (PERSON) +.....	4:694-695	Hardwick, Michael E.
Meni (DEITY) +.....	4:695	Maier, Walter Arthur, III
Menna (PERSON) +.....	4:695	Porter, Stanley E.
Menorah. <i>See Lampstand</i>		
Menuhoth +.....	4:695-696	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Meonothai (PERSON).....	4:696	Lo, Hing Choi
Mephaath (PLACE) +.....	4:696	Peterson, John L.; Piccirillo, Michele
Mephibosheth (PERSON) +.....	4:696-697	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Merab (PERSON).....	4:697	Scheering, Linda S.
Meraiah (PERSON).....	4:697	Williams, Nora A.
Meraioth (PERSON) 1-3 +.....	4:697	Willett, Tom Wayne
Merari (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	4:697-698	Propp, William H.
Merarites +.....	4:698-699	Reed, Stephen A.
Merathaim (PLACE) +.....	4:699	Arnold, Bill T.
Mercenary. <i>See Military Organization in Mesopotamia</i>		
Merchant. <i>See Trade and Commerce</i>		
Mercy. <i>See Love</i>		
Mered (PERSON).....	4:699	Lo, Hing Choi
Meremoth (PERSON) 1-3 +.....	4:699-700	Shearer, Rodney H.
Merenptah (PERSON) +.....	4:700-701	Redford, Donald B.
Meres (PERSON) +.....	4:701	Bush, Frederic W.
Merib-Baal (PERSON) +.....	4:701-702	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Meribah (PLACE) +.....	4:702-704	Propp, William H.
Meribath-Kadesh (PLACE).....	4:704	Herion, Gary A.
Merkabah Mysticism. <i>See Enoch, Third Book of; Job, Testament of</i>		
Merneptah (PERSON). <i>See Merenptah (PERSON)</i>		
Merodach (DEITY). <i>See Marduk (DEITY)</i>		
Merodach-Baladan (PERSON) +.....	4:704-705	Sack, Ronald H.
Meroitic Language. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Merom, Waters of (PLACE) +.....	4:705	Liid, Dale C.
Meronothite.....	4:705	Nysse, Richard W.
Meroz (PLACE) +.....	4:705-706	Hunt, Melvin
Merran (PLACE).....	4:706	Schmitt, John J.
Mesad Hashavyahu (M.R. 120146) +.....	4:706	Stern, Ephraim
Mesaloth (PLACE) +.....	4:706-707	Hardwick, Michael E.
Mesha (PERSON) 1.....	4:707	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Mesha (PERSON) 2.....	4:707	Harmon, G. Edwin
Mesha (PLACE).....	4:708	Oller, Gary H.
Mesha Stele.....	4:708-709	Dearman, J. Andrew; Mattingly, Gerald L.
Meshach (PERSON). <i>See Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego</i>		
Meshash, Khirbet el- (M.R. 146069).....	4:709-710	Fritz, Volkmar
Meshech (PERSON) +.....	4:711	Baker, David W.
Meshelemiah (PERSON) +.....	4:711-712	Barnes, William Hamilton
Meshezabel (PERSON) 1-3.....	4:712	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Meshillemoth (PERSON) 1-2.....	4:712	Hutton, Rodney R.
Meshobab (PERSON).....	4:712	Evans, Craig A.
Meshullam (PERSON) 1-19.....	4:712-714	Kennedy, James M.
Meshullemeth (PERSON) +.....	4:714	Scheering, Linda S.
Mesopotamia (PLACE).....	4:714	Grayson, A. Kirk
Mesopotamia, History of:.....	4:714-777	
..... Mesopotamian Chronology +.....	4:714-720	Knapp, A. Bernard

..... Prehistory of Mesopotamia +.....	4:720-724	Wright, Henry T.
..... Mesopotamia in the Third Millennium B.C. +	4:724-732	Steinkeller, Piotr
..... History and Culture of Assyria +	4:732-755	Grayson, A. Kirk
..... History and Culture of Babylonia +	4:755-777	Grayson, A. Kirk
Messenger. <i>See Travel and Communication</i>		
Messiah +	4:777-788	de Jonge, Marinus
Messianic Banquet +	4:788-791	Smith, Dennis E.
Messianic Movements in Judaism +	4:791-797	Horsley, Richard A.
Messianic Secret +	4:797-800	Tuckett, C. M.
Methegh-Ammah	4:800	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Methuselah (PERSON) +	4:800-801	Hess, Richard S.
Methushael (PERSON) +	4:801	Hess, Richard S.
Meunim +	4:801-802	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Mevorakh, Tell (M.R. 143215).....	4:802-804	Stern, Ephraim
Mezahab (PERSON) +	4:804-805	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Mezobaite	4:805	Duke, Rodney K.
Mibhar (PERSON).....	4:805	Pisano, Stephen
Mibsam (PERSON) +	4:805	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Mibzar (PERSON).....	4:805-806	Hübner, Ulrich
Mica (PERSON) 1-3 +	4:806	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Micah (PERSON) 1-9 +	4:806-807	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Micah, Book of +	4:807-810	Hillers, Delbert R.
Micaiah (PERSON) 1-5 +	4:810	Scheering, Linda S.
Micaiah (PERSON) 6-7 +	4:810-811	Fretz, Mark J.
Michael (ANGEL) +	4:811	Watson, Duane F.
Michael (PERSON) 1-10	4:811-812	Wright, John W.
Michal (PERSON) +	4:812-813	Scheering, Linda S.
Michal, Tel (M.R. 131174) +	4:813-814	Herzog, Ze'ev
Michmash (PLACE) +	4:814-815	Arnold, Patrick M.
Michmethath (PLACE).....	4:815	Dyck, Elmer H.
Michri (PERSON)	4:815	Barnes, William Hamilton
Middin (PLACE) +	4:815	Kotter, Wade R.
Midian (PERSON) +	4:815-818	Mendenhall, George E.
Midrash +	4:818-822	Porton, Gary G.
Migdal-el (PLACE) +	4:822	Williams, David Salter
Migdal-Gad (PLACE)	4:822	Kotter, Wade R.
Migdol (PLACE)	4:822	Lott, Jeffrey K.
Mighty Men. <i>See David's Champions</i>		
Mighty One. <i>See Names of God in the OT</i>		
Migron (PLACE) +	4:822-823	Arnold, Patrick M.
Mijamin (PERSON) 1-4	4:823-824	Brensinger, Terry L.
Mikloth (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:824	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Mikneiah (PERSON)	4:824	Dillard, Raymond B.
Milalai (PERSON)	4:824	Williams, Nora A.
Milcah (PERSON) +	4:824-825	Hess, Richard S.
Milcom (DEITY). <i>See Molech (DEITY)</i>		
Mildew. <i>See Leprosy</i>		
Mile. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Milestones. <i>See Roads and Highways</i>		
Miletus (PLACE) +	4:825-826	McRay, John
Milh, Tell el. <i>See Malhata, Tel</i>		
Military Organization in Mesopotamia +	4:826-831	Malbran-Labat, F.; Davis, Jennifer L. (trans.)
Milk. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Mill, Millstone +	4:831-832	van der Toorn, Karel
Millennium +	4:832-834	Ford, J. Massyngbaerde
Millo (PLACE) +	4:834-835	Mare, W. Harold
Minaean Language. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Minah. <i>See Coinage; Weights and Measures</i>		
Miniamin (PERSON) 1-3	4:835	Williams, Nora A.
Minim. <i>See Ebionites</i>		

Ministry in the Early Church +	4:835-842	Schweizer, R. Eduard
Minni (PLACE) +	4:842	Arnold, Bill T.
Minnith (PLACE) +	4:842	Yunker, Randall W.
Mint. <i>See Flora</i>		
Minucius Felix +	4:842-843	Petersen, William L.
Miqsat Ma'ase Hatorah (4QMMT).....	4:843-845	Qimron, Elisha
Miracle:.....	4:845-869	
..... Old Testament +	4:845-856	Zakovitch, Yair
..... New Testament +	4:856-869	Remus, Harold E.
Miriam (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:869-870	Burns, Rita J.
Mirmah (PERSON)	4:870	Harmon, G. Edwin
Mishael (PERSON) +	4:870-871	Brensinger, Terry L.
Mishal (PLACE).....	4:871	Baker, David W.
Misham (PERSON).....	4:871	Willett, Tom Wayne
Mishma (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:871	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Mishmannah (PERSON). <i>See also Machbannai (PERSON)</i>	4:871	Dillard, Raymond B.
Mishnah +	4:871-873	Brooks, Roger
Mishraites +	4:873	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Mispar (PERSON).....	4:873	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Misrephoth-Maim (PLACE).....	4:873-874	Benjamin, Paul
Mitanni +	4:874-876	Morrison, Martha A.
Mite. <i>See Coinage</i>		
Mithkah (PLACE) +	4:876-877	Zorn, Jeffrey R.
Mithnite (PERSON) +	4:877	Duke, Rodney K.
Mithras, Mithraism +	4:877-878	Merkelbach, Reinhold
Mithredath (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:878	Suiter, David E.
Mitre. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Mitylene (PLACE).....	4:878-879	Wineland, John D.
Mizar (PLACE) +	4:879	Raabe, Paul R.
Mizmor. <i>See Psalms, Book of</i>	4:879	
Mizpah (PLACE) 1-5 +	4:879-881	Arnold, Patrick M.
Mizzah (PERSON)	4:881	Hübner, Ulrich
MMŠT +	4:881	Lance, H. Darrell
Mnason (PERSON) +	4:881-882	Paulien, Jon
Moab (PLACE) +	4:882-893	Miller, J. Maxwell
Moab, City of (PLACE).....	4:893	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Moabite Language. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Moabite Stone. <i>See Mesha' Stele</i>		
Moadiah (PERSON)	4:893	Williams, Nora A.
Mochmur (PLACE) +	4:893-894	White, Sidnie Ann
Modad. <i>See Eldad and Modad</i>		
Modein (PLACE) +	4:894-895	Longstaff, Thomas R.W.
Modern Versions of the Bible. <i>See Versions (Modern Era)</i>		
Moeth (PERSON). <i>See Noadiah</i>		
Moladah (PLACE).....	4:895	Kotter, Wade R.
Molding	4:895	Meyers, Carol
Molech (DEITY) +	4:895-898	Heider, George C.
Molid (PERSON).....	4:898	Steeger, William P.
Mollusks. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Moloch (DEITY). <i>See Molech</i>		
Molten Image. <i>See Idol, Idolatry</i>		
Molten Sea. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Money. <i>See Coinage</i>		
Monkey. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Montanus, Montanism +	4:898-902	Heine, Ronald E.
Month. <i>See Calendars</i>		
Monuments, Christian (Rome). <i>See Rome, Christian Monuments at</i>		
Moossias (PERSON). <i>See Maaseiah</i>		
Mordecai (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:902-904	Clines, David J. A.
Moreh (PLACE) +	4:904	Hunt, Melvin

Moreseth (PLACE).....	4:904-905	Luker, Lamontte M.
Moriah (PLACE) 1-2 +.....	4:905	Davila, James R.
Mortar, The (PLACE).....	4:905	Herion, Gary A.
Mosaic Covenant +.....	4:905-909	Guinan, Michael D.
Moserah (PLACE).....	4:909	Thompson, Henry O.
Moses (PERSON):.....	4:909-920	
..... Old Testament +	4:909-918	Beegle, Dewey M.
..... New Testament +	4:918-920	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Moses, Assumption of. See, Moses Testament of		
Moses, Testament of +.....	4:920-922	Priest, John F.
Most High +.....	4:922	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Mot (DEITY) +.....	4:922-924	Lewis, Theodore J.
Moth. See Zoology		
Mother. See Family		
Mound, Siege. See Weapons and Implements of Warfare		
Mount of Olives (PLACE). See Olives, Mount of		
Mount, Sermon on the. See Sermon on the Mount/Plain		
Mouse. See Zoology		
Moza (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	4:924-925	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Mozah (PLACE) +.....	4:925	Mullins, Robert A.
Mu.	4:926	
Mughayyir, Tell el- (M.R. 238225) +	4:926	Mittmann, Siegfried; Ibrahim, Moawiyah M.
Mulberries. See Flora		
Mule. See Zoology		
Muppim (PERSON) +	4:926	Mariottini, Claude F.
Murashû, Archive of +.....	4:927-928	Stolper, Matthew W.
Muratorian Fragment +.....	4:928-929	Robbins, Gregory Allen
Murex. See Purple; Zoology.....	4:929	
Mushi (PERSON) +.....	4:930	Viviano, Pauline A.
Music and Musical Instruments:		
..... Music in the Bible +	4:930-934	Matthews, Victor H.
..... Musical Instruments +	4:934-939	Jones, Ivor H.
Mustard Seed. See Flora		
Muster Gate (PLACE) +.....	4:939	Liid, Dale C.
Mutilation. See Punishments and Crimes		
Mycenaean Language. See Languages (Introductory Survey)		
Myndos (PLACE).....	4:939	Herion, Gary A.
Myra (PLACE) +	4:939-940	Yamauchi, Edwin M.
Myrrh. See Perfumes and Spices; Flora; Incense; and Frankincense		
Myrtle. See Flora		
Mysia (PLACE).....	4:940-941	Carroll, Scott T.
Mystery Religions +	4:941-945	Meyer, Marvin W.
Mysticism +	4:945-946	Ringgren, Helmer
Myth and Mythology:.....	4:946-965	
..... Mythology +	4:946-956	Oden, Robert A., Jr.
..... Myth in the OT +	4:956-960	Oden, Robert A., Jr.
..... Myth in the Greco-Roman World +.....	4:961-965	Graf, Fritz
Naam (PERSON).....	4:967	Smith, David Channing
Naamah (PERSON) 1-2.....	4:967	Scheering, Linda S.
Naamah (PLACE).....	4:967	Kotter, Wade R.
Naaman (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	4:967-968	Hobbs, T. R.
Naamathite +.....	4:968	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Naarah (PERSON).....	4:969	Lo, Hing Choi
Naarah (PLACE) +	4:969	Thompson, Henry O.
Naarai (PERSON).....	4:969	Pisano, Stephen
Naathus (PERSON).....	4:969	Han, Jin Hee
Nabal (PERSON) +.....	4:969-970	Pisano, Stephen
Nabariah (PERSON).....	4:970	Han, Jin Hee
Nabateans +	4:970-973	Graf, David F.
Nabonidus (PERSON) +.....	4:973-976	Sack, Ronald H.

Nabonidus, Prayer of (4QPrNab) +	4:976-977	Collins, John J.
Nabopolassar (PERSON) +	4:977-978	Sack, Ronald H.
Naboth (PERSON) +	4:978	Walsh, Jerome T.
Nabratein (M.R. 197267) +	4:978-979	Meyers, Eric M.
Nacon (PERSON) +	4:979-980	Bailey, Randall C.
Nadab (PERSON) 1-5 +	4:980-981	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Nadabath (PLACE).....	4:981-982	Smith, Robert Wayne
Nag Hammadi (26°03'N; 32°15'E):	4:982-993	
..... Archaeology +	4:982-984	Lease, Gary
..... Nag Hammadi Codices +	4:984-993	Pearson, Birger A.
Naggai (PERSON) +	4:993	Porter, Stanley E.
Nahal Oren (M.R. 148241) +	4:993-994	Noy, Tamar
Nahalal (PLACE) +	4:994-995	Peterson, John L.
Nahaliel (PLACE)	4:995	Yunker, Randall W.
Naham (PERSON).....	4:995	Lo, Hing Choi
Nahamani (PERSON).....	4:995	Swanson, Steven R.
Naharai (PERSON).....	4:995	Pisano, Stephen
Nahariyeh (M.R. 159267) +	4:995-996	Dever, William G.
Nahash (PERSON)	4:996	Nelson, Richard D.
Nahath (PERSON) 1-3	4:996	Hübner, Ulrich
Nahbi (PERSON).....	4:996	Paulien, Jon
Nahor (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:996-997	Hess, Richard S.
Nahor (PLACE) +	4:997	Hess, Richard S.
Nahshon (PERSON) +	4:998	Launderville, Dale F.
Nahum (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:998	Porter, Stanley E.
Nahum, Book of +	4:998-1000	Cathcart, Kevin J.
Naidus (PERSON).....	4:1000	Kutsko, John F.
Nain (PLACE)	4:1000-1001	Strange, James F.
Naioth (PLACE) +	4:1001	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Name. <i>See Family</i>		
Names, City. <i>See City Names; Toponyms and Toponymy</i>		
Names of God in the OT +	4:1001-1011	Rose, Martin
Names, Double +	4:1011-1017	Horsley, G. H. R.
Names, Hypocoristic +	4:1017-1018	Pike, Dana M.
Names, Theophoric +	4:1018-1019	Pike, Dana M.
Nanea (DEITY) +	4:1019-1020	Pietersma, Albert
Naomi (PERSON)	4:1020	Mathews, Kenneth A.
Naphish (PERSON) +	4:1020	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Naphoth-Dor (PLACE).....	4:1020-1021	Benjamin, Paul
Naphtali (PERSON) +	4:1021-1022	Jeansonne, Sharon Pace
Naphtha.....	4:1022	Herion, Gary A.
Naphtuhim +	4:1022	Baker, David W.
Narcissus (PERSON).....	4:1022-1023	Lampe, Peter
Nard. <i>See Perfumes and Spices; Flora</i>		
Narrative, Court. <i>See Court Narrative (2 Samuel 9-1 Kings 2)</i>		
Narrative, Hebrew.....	4:1023-1027	Fewell, Danna Nolan; Gunn, David M.
Nasbeh, Tell en- (M.R. 170143) +	4:1027-1029	Broshi, Magen
Nasi. <i>See Sanhedrin</i>		
Nathan (PERSON) 1-6	4:1029-1030	Howard, David M., Jr.
Nathan-Melech (PERSON).....	4:1030	Viviano, Pauline A.
Nathanael (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:1030	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Nathanael (PERSON) 3 +	4:1030-1031	Collins, Raymond F.
Nationality and Political Identity +	4:1031-1037	Liverani, Mario
Nations +	4:1037-1049	Christensen, Duane L.
Nave. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Nazaraeans, Gospel of. <i>See Nazaraeans Gospel of the</i>		
Nazarenes +	4:1049-1050	Goranson, Stephen
Nazareth (PLACE) +	4:1050-1051	Strange, James F.
Nazaraeans, Gospel of the +	4:1051-1052	Petersen, William L.
Neah (PLACE).....	4:1052	Greenberg, Raphael

Neapolis (PLACE).....	4:1052-1053.....	Gempf, Conrad
Neariah (PERSON) 1-2	4:1053	Fuller, Russell
Nebai (PERSON) +.....	4:1053	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Nebaioth (PERSON) +	4:1053	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Neballat (PLACE) +	4:1053-1054.....	Herion, Gary A.
Nebat (PERSON) +.....	4:1054	Walsh, Jerome T.
Nebiim	4:1054	
Nebo (DEITY)	4:1054-1056.....	Dalglish, Edward R.
Nebo (PERSON). <i>See also Nebo (PLACE) 2</i>	4:1056	
Nebo (PLACE) 1-2 +.....	4:1056	Ferch, Arthur J.
Nebo, Mount (PLACE). <i>See also Nebo (PLACE) 1</i> +	4:1056-1058.....	Piccirillo, Michele
Nebuchadnezzar (PERSON) +.....	4:1058-1059.....	Sack, Ronald H.
Nebushazban (PERSON).....	4:1059-1060.....	Bracke, John M.
Nebuzaradan (PERSON)	4:1060	Bracke, John M.
Necklace. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Neco (PERSON) +.....	4:1060-1061.....	Hobbs, T. R.
Necromancy. <i>See Magic</i>		
Nedabiah (PERSON).....	4:1061	Fuller, Russell
Negeb:.....	4:1061-1068	
..... Bronze Age +.....	4:1061-1064.....	Rosen, Steven A.
..... Iron Age +	4:1064-1066.....	Beit-Arieh, Itzhaq
..... Hellenistic-Roman Period +	4:1066-1068.....	Negev, Avraham
Nehelam (PLACE) +	4:1068	Bracke, John M.
Nehemiah (PERSON) 1-2.....	4:1068-1069.....	Swanson, Steven R.
Nehemiah (PERSON) 3 +.....	4:1069-1071.....	North, Robert
Nehemiah, Book of. <i>See Ezra-Nehemiah, Books of</i>		
Nehum (PERSON).....	4:1071	Williams, Nora A.
Nehushta (PERSON)	4:1071	Scheering, Linda S.
Nehushtan. <i>See Serpent, Bronze; Hezekiah</i>	4:1071	
Neiel (PLACE)	4:1071	Williams, David Salter
Nekoda (PERSON) 1-2.....	4:1071	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Nemuel (PERSON) 1-2	4:1071-1072.....	Slayton, Joel C.
Neolithic. <i>See Prehistory</i>		
Nepheg (PERSON) 1-2.....	4:1072	Howard, David M., Jr.
Nephilim +	4:1072-1073.....	Hess, Richard S.
Nephisim (PERSON) +.....	4:1073	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Nephthar	4:1073	Herion, Gary A.
Nephthoah (PLACE)	4:1073	Toews, Wesley Irwin
Nephushesim (PERSON). <i>See also Nephisim; Naphish</i>	4:1073	
Ner (PERSON) 1-2 +.....	4:1073-1074.....	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Nereus (PERSON)	4:1074	Lampe, Peter
Nergal (DEITY) +.....	4:1074	Fulco, William J.
Nergal-Sharezer (PERSON) +	4:1074-1075.....	Bracke, John M.
Neri (PERSON) +.....	4:1075	Porter, Stanley E.
Neriah (PERSON) +	4:1075-1076.....	Porter, Stanley E.
Nero (Emperor) +	4:1076-1081.....	Griffin, Miriam Tamara
Nerva (Emperor) +.....	4:1081-1082.....	Jones, Brian W.
Nessana (M.R. 095031) +.....	4:1082-1084.....	Negev, Avraham
Netaim (PLACE) +.....	4:1084	Williams, David Salter
Nethanel (PERSON) 1-10.....	4:1084-1085.....	Eades, Keith L.
Nethaniah (PERSON) 1-5 +	4:1085	Dalglish, Edward R.
Nethinim +	4:1085-1086.....	Healey, Joseph P.
Netophah (PLACE) +	4:1086	Yunker, Randall W.
Nets. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Network	4:1086	Meyers, Carol
New +	4:1086-1088.....	Collins, Raymond F.
New Commandment +	4:1088	Collins, Raymond F.
New Covenant +	4:1088-1094.....	Lundbom, Jack R.
New Earth, New Heaven +	4:1094-1095.....	Watson, Duane F.
New Gate (PLACE).....	4:1095	Liid, Dale C.

New Jerusalem +	4:1095-1096.....	Watson, Duane F.
New Moon. <i>See Calendars</i>		
New Testament Semiticisms. <i>See Semiticisms in the NT</i>		
New Testament, OT Quotations in the +	4:1096-1104.....	Hübner, Hans; Schatzmann, Siegfried S. (trans.)
New Year Festival. <i>See Akitu</i>		
Neziah (PERSON)	4:1104	Swanson, Steven R.
Nezib (PLACE)	4:1104	Kotter, Wade R.
Nibhaz (DEITY) +	4:1104	Fulco, William J.
Nibshan (PLACE) +	4:1104	Kotter, Wade R.
Nicanor (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:1105	Rappaport, Uriel
Nicanor Gate. <i>See Beautiful Gate</i>		
Nicodemus (PERSON) +	4:1105-1106.....	Paulien, Jon
Nicodemus, Gospel of. <i>See Pilate, Acts of</i>		
Nicolaitans +	4:1106-1107.....	Watson, Duane F.
Nicolaus (PERSON) +	4:1107-1108.....	Martin, Thomas W.
Nicopolis (PLACE)	4:1108	Smith, Robert Wayne
Niger	4:1108	Martin, Thomas W.
Night Hag. <i>See Lilith (DEITY)</i>		
Nile (PLACE):	4:1108-1116	
..... Old Testament +	4:1108-1112.....	Huddleston, John R.
..... Geography +	4:1112-1116.....	Williams, Bruce B.
Nimrim, The Waters of (PLACE) +	4:1116	Ferch, Arthur J.
Nimrod (PERSON) +	4:1116-1118.....	Machinist, Peter
Nimshi (PERSON) +	4:1118	Walsh, Jerome T.
Nineveh (PLACE)	4:1118-1119.....	Grayson, A. Kirk
Ninlil (DEITY) +	4:1119	Fulco, William J.
Ninurta (DEITY) +	4:1119	Fulco, William J.
Nippur (32°08'N; 45°03'E) +	4:1119-1122.....	Franke, Judith A.
Nisan. <i>See also Calendars (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i>	4:1122	
Nisroch (DEITY)	4:1122	Grayson, A. Kirk
Noadiah (PERSON) +	4:1122	Shearer, Rodney H.
Noah (PERSON) 1-2 +	4:1122-1123.....	Taylor, Marion Ann ; Taylor, J. Glen
Noah and the Ark:	4:1123-1131	
..... The Hero of the Flood +	4:1123-1131.....	Kikawada, Isaac M.
..... Noah's Ark +	4:1131	Bailey, Lloyd R.
Noah, Apocalypse of +	4:1132-1133.....	Thomason, Dana Andrew
Nob (PLACE) +	4:1133	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Nobah (PERSON).....	4:1133	Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Nobah (PLACE) 1-2	4:1133	Slayton, Joel C.
Nobles. <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Postexilic Judean Officials)</i>		
Nod (PLACE)	4:1133-1134.....	Davila, James R.
Nodab (PERSON) +	4:1134	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Nogah (PERSON).....	4:1134	Howard, David M., Jr.
Nohah (PERSON).....	4:1134	Willett, Tom Wayne
Nophah (PLACE) +	4:1134-1135.....	Ferch, Arthur J.
Norea, Thought of (NHC IX,2) +	4:1135	Pearson, Birger A.
North	4:1135-1136.....	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.
North African Christianity. <i>See Christianity (North African)</i>		
North African Judaism. <i>See Judaism (North African)</i>		
North Country, The (PLACE) +	4:1136	Arnold, Bill T.
Northwest Semitic Languages. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Nose Ring. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Not My People (PERSON)	4:1136-1137.....	Pressler, Carolyn J.
Not Pitied (PERSON)	4:1137	Pressler, Carolyn J.
Novels, Greek and Latin +	4:1137-1139.....	Alexander, Loveday C. A.
Nu	4:1139	
Numbers and Counting +	4:1139-1146.....	Friberg, Jöran
Numbers, Book of +	4:1146-1155.....	Milgrom, Jacob
Numenius (PERSON) +	4:1155	Hardwick, Michael E.
Nun	4:1155	

Nun (PERSON)	4:1155	Viviano, Pauline A.
Nunc Dimittis +	4:1155-1156	Danker, Frederick William
Nuts. <i>See Flora</i>		
Nuzi	4:1156-1162	Morrison, Martha A.
Nympha (PERSON) +	4:1162	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Oak of Tabor (PLACE). <i>See Tabor, Oak of</i>		
Oak Tree. <i>See Flora</i>		
Oak, Diviner's. <i>See Diviner's Oak</i>		
Obadiah (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:1-2	Kennedy, James M.
Obadiah, Book of	5:2-4	Ackroyd, Peter R.
Obal (PERSON) +	5:4-5	Müller, Walter W.
Obed (PERSON) 1-6 +	5:5	Mathews, Kenneth A.
Obed-Edom (PERSON) 1-4 +	5:5-6	Thompson, David L.
Obelisk. <i>See Massebah</i>	5:6	
Obil (PERSON)		Nysse, Richard W.
Oblation	5:6	Flesher, Paul V. M.
Oboda (M.R. 128022) +	5:6-7	Negev, Avraham
Oboth (PLACE) +	5:7	Ferch, Arthur J.
Obscene Language. <i>See Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the</i>		
Ochiel (PERSON). <i>See Jeiel</i>		
Ochran (PERSON)	5:7	Launderville, Dale F.
Ocina (PLACE)	5:8	White, Sidnie Ann
Octopus. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Oded (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:8	Clem, H. Eldon
Odomera (PERSON) +	5:8	Hardwick, Michael E.
Odor +	5:8-9	Carrez, Maurice
Offerings. <i>See Sacrifice and Sacrificial Offerings</i>		
Offset	5:9	Meyers, Carol
Og (PERSON) +	5:9	McMillion, Phillip E.
Ohad (PERSON) +	5:9	Mariottini, Claude F.
Ohel (PERSON) +	5:10	Fuller, Russell
Oholiab (PERSON)	5:10	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Oholibamah (PERSON)	5:10	Hübner, Ulrich
Old Age +	5:10-12	Harris, J. Gordon
Old Gate (PLACE) +	5:12	Liid, Dale C.
Old Testament Quotations in the NT. <i>See New Testament, OT Quotations in</i>		
Olive Oil. <i>See Perfumes and Spices</i>		
Olive Tree. <i>See Flora</i>		
Olives, Mount of (PLACE) +	5:13-15	Heard, Warren J., Jr.
Olympas (PERSON)	5:15	Lampe, Peter
Olympian Zeus, Temple of +	5:15	Kampen, John
Omar (PERSON)	5:15	Hübner, Ulrich
Omega	5:15	
Omens in the Ancient Near East +	5:15-17	Starr, Ivan
Omer. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Omicron	5:17	
Omri (PERSON) 1-4	5:17-20	Thiel, Winfried; Muenchow, Charles (trans.)
On (PERSON)	5:20	de Groot van Houten, Christina
On (PLACE). <i>See Helipolis</i>		
Onager. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Onam (PERSON) 1-2	5:20	Matthews, Victor H.
Onan (PERSON) +	5:20-21	Mariottini, Claude F.
Onesimus (PERSON) +	5:21-22	Lampe, Peter
Onesiphorus (PERSON) +	5:22-23	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Onias (PERSON) 1-4 +	5:23-24	Rappaport, Uriel
Onion. <i>See Flora</i>		
Ono (PLACE) +	5:24-25	Shearer, Rodney H.
Onycha. <i>See Perfumes and Spices</i>		
Ophel (PLACE) +	5:26	Mare, W. Harold
Ophir (PERSON) +	5:26	Baker, David W.

Ophir (PLACE) +	5:26-27	Baker, David W.
Ophni (PLACE).....	5:27	Dyck, Elmer H.
Ophrah (PERSON)	5:27	Lo, Hing Choi
Ophrah (PLACE) +	5:27-28	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Oracle:	5:28-30	
..... See also <i>Prophecy; Sibylline Oracles; Woe</i>		
..... Old Testament +	5:28-29	Weis, Richard D.
..... Ancient Egypt +	5:29-30	Miosi, Frank T.
Oral Tradition:	5:30-37	
..... See also <i>Form Criticism (OT); Genesis, The Narrative of; Joshua, Book of; Judges, Book of; Scandinavian School (OT); Tradition History</i>		
..... New Testament +	5:30-34	Kelber, Werner H.
..... Early Judaism +	5:34-37	Avery-Peck, Alan J.
Oratory. See <i>Rhetoric and Rhetorical Criticism</i>		
Ordain, Ordination +	5:37-40	Ferguson, Everett
Ordeal +	5:40-42	van der Toorn, Karel
Oreb and Zeeb (PERSONS)	5:42	Mendenhall, George E.
Oren (PERSON)	5:42	Smith, David Channing
Orientation. See <i>Direction and Orientation</i>		
Origen (PERSON) +	5:42-48	Trigg, Joseph W.
Origen's Hexapla. See <i>Hexapla of Origen</i>		
Origin of the World (NHC II,5). See <i>World, on the Origin of (NHC II,5)</i>		
Ornaments. See <i>Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Ornan (PERSON). See <i>Araunah</i>		
Orpah (PERSON) +	5:48	Mathews, Kenneth A.
Orphism +	5:48-50	Alderink, Larry J.
Orthosia (PLACE)	5:50	Smith, Robert Wayne
Osnappar (PERSON)	5:50	Grayson, A. Kirk
Osprey. See <i>Zoology</i>		
Ostraca, Semitic +	5:50-51	Lemaire, André
Ostrich. See <i>Zoology</i>		
Othni (PERSON) +	5:51	Endres, John C.
Othniel (PERSON) +	5:51-52	Boling, Robert G.
Othoniah (PERSON)	5:52	Han, Jin Hee
Ovens, Tower of the (PLACE) +	5:52	Liid, Dale C.
Overlay	5:52	Meyers, Carol
Owl. See <i>Zoology</i>		
Ox (ANIMAL). See <i>Zoology</i>		
Ox (PERSON)	5:52	White, Sidnie Ann
Oxyrhynchus Sayings. See <i>Sayings of Jesus, Oxyrhynchus</i>		
Oysters. See <i>Zoology</i>		
Ozem (PERSON) 1-2	5:53	Smith, David Channing
Oziel (PERSON).....	5:53	White, Sidnie Ann
Ozni (PERSON).....	5:53	de Groot van Houten, Christina
P. See <i>Priestly ("P") Source; Torah (Pentateuch); Source Criticism (Old Testament)</i>		
Paarai (PERSON) +	5:55	Dempster, Stephen G.
Paddan-Aram (PLACE) +	5:55	Pitard, Wayne T.
Padon (PERSON) +	5:55-56	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Pagans. See <i>Nations</i>		
Pagiel (PERSON)	5:56	Launderville, Dale F.
Pahad. See <i>Names of God in the OT</i>		
Pahath-Moab (PERSON).....	5:56	Schley, Donald G.
Pai (PLACE). See also <i>Pau (PLACE)</i>	5:56	
Palace +	5:56-58	Dever, William G.
Palaeography +	5:58-60	McLean, Mark D.
Palal (PERSON)	5:60	Ruffin, Michael L.
Paleo-Hebrew Script. See <i>Hebrew Scripts</i>		
Paleolithic. See <i>Prehistory</i>		
Paleopathology +	5:60-69	Jones, Richard N.
Palestine, Administration of:	5:69-99	

..... Assyrian and Babylonian Administration +	5:69-81	Machinist, Peter
..... Persian Administration +	5:81-86	Williamson, H. G. M.
..... Postexilic Judean Officials +	5:86-90	North, Robert
..... Ptolemaic Administration +	5:90-92	Bagnall, Roger S.
..... Seleucid Administration +	5:92-96	Fischer, Thomas; Cryer, Frederick (trans.)
..... Roman Administration +	5:96-99	Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
Palestine, Archaeology of:	5:99-119	
..... Prehistoric Periods +	5:99-109	Bar-Yosef, Ofer
..... Bronze and Iron Ages +	5:109-114	Dever, William G.
..... Persian Period +	5:114-116	Stern, Ephraim
..... New Testament Period +	5:116-119	Strange, James F.
Palestine, Climate of +	5:119-126	Frick, Frank S.
Palestine, Geography and Geology of. <i>See Geography and the Bible (Geography of Palestine)</i>		
Palestinian Funerary Inscriptions +	5:126-135	Puech, Emile; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
Palestinian Judaism. <i>See Judaism (Palestinian)</i>		
Pallu (PERSON)	5:136	Mariottini, Claude F.
Palm Trees, City of. <i>See City of Palm Trees</i>		
Palmyra (34°33'N; 38°17'E) +	5:136-137	Gawlikowski, Michael
Palsy. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Palti (PERSON) 1-2	5:138	Schearing, Linda S.
Paltiel (PERSON) 1-2	5:138	Schearing, Linda S.
Paltite, The +	5:138	Thompson, David L.
Pamphylia (PLACE) +	5:138-139	Carroll, Scott T.
Panel	5:139	Meyers, Carol
Pantheons, Mesopotamian +	5:139	Lambert, W. G.
Panther. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Paphos (PLACE) +	5:139-140	Gempfer, Conrad
Papias (PERSON) +	5:140-142	Schoedel, William R.
Papyri, Early Christian +	5:143-146	Pickering, Stuart Richard
Papyri, Papyrus. <i>See Bodmer Papyri; Chester Beatty Papyri; Elephantine Papyri; Samaria (Papyri); Egerton Papyrus; Flora; Writing and Writing Materials</i>		
Parable +	5:146-152	Crossan, John Dominic
Paraclete +	5:152-154	Ashton, John
Paradise	5:154-155	Charlesworth, James H.
Parah (PLACE)	5:155	Dyck, Elmer H.
Paraleipomena Ieremiou. <i>See Baruch, Book of 4</i>		
Parallelism +	5:155-162	Berlin, Adele
Paralysis. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Paran (PLACE) +	5:162	Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Paran, El-. <i>See El-Paran (PLACE)</i>		
Parapet. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Paraphrase of Shem. <i>See Shem, Paraphrase of (NHC VII,1)</i>		
Parbar +	5:162	Willett, Tom Wayne
Parenesis and Protreptic +	5:162-165	Fiore, Benjamin
Pareve. <i>See Meal Customs (Jewish Dietary Laws)</i>		
Parmashta (PERSON) +	5:165	Bedford, Peter
Parmenas (PERSON) +	5:165	Paulien, Jon
Parnach (PERSON)	5:166	Panitz, Raphael I.
Parosh (PERSON) +	5:166	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Parousia +	5:166-170	Rowland, Christopher
Parshandatha (PERSON) +	5:170	Bedford, Peter
Parthians	5:170-171	Olson, Mark J.
Partition/Dividing Wall. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Partridge. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Paruah (PERSON)	5:171	McMillion, Phillip E.
Parvaim (PLACE) +	5:171	Baker, David W.
Pas-Dammim (PLACE). <i>See Ephes-Dammim</i>	5:171	
Pasach (PERSON) +	5:171	O'Brien, Julia M.
Paseah (PERSON) 1-3	5:171	Ruffin, Michael L.
Pashhur (PERSON) 1-5	5:171-172	Bracke, John M.

Passion Narratives +	5:172-177	Nickelsburg, George W. E.
Passover, Meal. <i>See Unleavened Bread and Passover, Feasts of</i>		
Patara (PLACE) +	5:177-178	Wineland, John D.
Pathology. <i>See Paleopathology</i>		
Pathros (PLACE): Pathrusim	5:178	Baker, David W.
Pathros (PLACE): (Upper Egypt)	5:178	Redford, Donald B.
Patmos (PLACE)	5:178-179	Carroll, Scott T.
Patriarchate +	5:179-180	Goodblatt, David
Patriarchs, Testament of the Three +	5:180-181	Sanders, E. P.
Patriarchs, Testaments of the Twelve +	5:181-186	de Jonge, Marinus
Patrimony. <i>See Family</i>		
Patrobas (PERSON)	5:186	Lampe, Peter
Patroclus (PERSON)	5:186	Kampen, John
Pau (PLACE)	5:186	Hübner, Ulrich
Paul (PERSON) +	5:186-201	Betz, Hans Dieter
Paul's Nephew +	5:201-202	O'Toole, Robert F.
Paul and Seneca, Epistles of +	5:201	Thomason, Dana Andrew
Paul, Acts of +	5:202-203	Sellew, Philip
Paul, Apocalypse of +	5:203-204	Perkins, Pheme
Paul, Martyrdom of	5:204-205	Sellew, Philip
Paul, Passion of. <i>See Peter and Paul, Passion of; Paul, Martyrdom of</i>		
Paul, Prayer of the Apostle (NHC I,1) +	5:205	Attridge, Harold W.
Paulus, Sergius (PERSON) +	5:205-206	Martin, Thomas W.
Pavilion. <i>See Art and Architecture</i>	5:206	
Peace:	5:206-212	
..... Old Testament +	5:206-207	Healey, Joseph P.
..... New Testament +	5:207-212	Klassen, William
Peacemaking, Peacemakers +	5:212-213	Beutler, Johannes
Pearl, Hymn of the. <i>See Hymn of the Pearl</i>		
Pearls. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Pedahel (PERSON)	5:213	Panitz, Raphael I.
Pedahzur (PERSON)	5:213	Launderville, Dale F.
Pedaiah (PERSON) 1-7	5:213-214	Fuller, Russell
Pedestal	5:214	Meyers, Carol
Pediment	5:214	Meyers, Carol
Pegai. <i>See Fejja</i>	5:214	
Pekah (PERSON) +	5:214-215	Olson, Dennis T.
Pekahiah (PERSON) +	5:215-216	Olson, Dennis T.
Pekod (PLACE) +	5:216-217	Dalglish, Edward R.
Pelaiah (PERSON) 1-2	5:217	Fuller, Russell
Pelaliah (PERSON) +	5:217	Hutton, Rodney R.
Pelatiah (PERSON) 1-4	5:217	Fuller, Russell
Peleg (PERSON) +	5:217-218	Hess, Richard S.
Pelet (PERSON) 1-2	5:218	Dillard, Raymond B.
Peleth (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:218	Hutton, Rodney R.
Pelethites +	5:219	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Pella (M.R. 207206) +	5:219-221	Smith, Robert Houston
Pelonite	5:221	Duke, Rodney K.
Pelusium (PLACE) +	5:221-222	Meltzer, Edmund S.
Pendants. <i>See Jewelry, Ancient Israelite</i>		
Peninnah (PERSON)	5:222	Youngblood, Ronald
Pentateuch. <i>See Torah; Samaritan Penateuch</i>		
Pentecost +	5:222-223	Olson, Mark J.
Penuel (PERSON) 1-2	5:223	Smith, David Channing
Penuel (PLACE) +	5:223	Slayton, Joel C.
People of the East. <i>See East, People of the</i>		
People of the Land. <i>See Am Ha'arez</i>		
Peor (PLACE) 1-2	5:223-224	Brensinger, Terry L.
Perazim, Mount. <i>See Baal-Perazim (PLACE)</i>		
Perea (PLACE) +	5:224-225	Treacy-Cole, Diane I.

Peresh (PERSON).....	5:225	Graham, M. Patrick
Perez (PERSON) +	5:225-226	Mariottini, Claude F.
Perez-Uzzah (PLACE).....	5:226	Thompson, David L.
Perfumes and Spices +	5:226-228	Matthews, Victor H.
Perga (PLACE) +	5:228	Gasque, W. Ward
Pergamum (PLACE) +	5:228-230	Potter, David S.
Perida (PERSON). <i>See Peruda (PERSON)</i>		
Periphrasis. <i>See Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the</i>		
Perizzite +	5:231	Reed, Stephen A.
Persecution of the Early Church +	5:231-235	Potter, David S.
Persepolis (PLACE).....	5:236	Young, T. Cuyler, Jr.
Perseus (PERSON) +	5:236	Pacwa, Mitchell C.
Persian Art. <i>See Art and Architecture (Persian Art)</i>		
Persian Empire +	5:236-244	Briant, Pierre; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
Persian Language. <i>See Languages (Languages of Ancient Iran)</i>		
Persis (PERSON).....	5:244	Lampe, Peter
Personality, Corporate. <i>See Corporate Personality</i>		
Peruda (PERSON) +	5:244	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Pesach. <i>See also Unleavened Bread and Passover, Feasts of</i> ..	5:244	
Pesharim, Qumran +	5:244-251	Dimant, Deborah
Peshitta. <i>See Versions, Ancient (Syriac); Christianity (Syria)</i>		
Pestilence. <i>See Sickness and Disease; Palestine, Climate of</i>		
Peter (PERSON) +	5:251-263	Donfried, Karl P.
Peter and Paul, Acts of +	5:263-264	Stoops, Robert F., Jr.
Peter and Paul, Passion of +	5:264	Stoops, Robert F., Jr.
Peter and the Twelve Apostles, The Acts of (NHC VI,1) +	5:264-265	Parrott, Douglas M.
Peter to Philip, Letter of (NHC VIII,2) +	5:265-266	Meyer, Marvin W.
Peter, Act of.....	5:266-267	Goehring, James E.
Peter, Acts of +	5:267-268	Stoops, Robert F., Jr.
Peter, Apocalypse of (NHC VII,3) +	5:268-269	Wisse, Frederik
Peter, First Epistle of +	5:269-278	Elliott, John H.
Peter, Gospel of +	5:278-281	Mirecki, Paul Allan
Peter, Martyrdom of +	5:281	Stoops, Robert F., Jr.
Peter, Passion of +	5:281-282	Stoops, Robert F., Jr.
Peter, Preaching of +	5:282	Corley, Kathleen E.
Peter, Second Epistle of +	5:282-287	Elliott, John H.
Pethahiah (PERSON) 1-3	5:287-288	Brensinger, Terry L.
Pethor (PLACE).....	5:288	Brensinger, Terry L.
Pethuel (PERSON)	5:288	Weis, Richard D.
Petra (PLACE). <i>See Nabateans</i>		
Peullethai (PERSON)	5:288	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Phaltiel (PERSON)	5:288	
Phanuel (PERSON)	5:288	Watson, JoAnn Ford
Pharakim (PERSON) +	5:288	Bowman, Craig D.
Pharaoh +	5:288-289	Redford, Donald B.
Pharathon (PLACE). <i>See Pirathon</i>		
Phares (PERSON). <i>See Perez</i>		
Pharisees +	5:289-303	Saldarini, Anthony J.
Pharison (PERSON)	5:303	Hardwick, Michael E.
Pharpar (PLACE) +	5:303-304	Thompson, Henry O.
Phaselis (PLACE).....	5:304	Wineland, John D.
Phicol (PERSON)	5:304	Williams, David Salter
Philadelphia (PALCE) +	5:304-305	Gasque, W. Ward
Philemon, Epistle to +	5:305-310	Bartchy, S. Scott
Philetus (PERSON)	5:310	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Philip (PERSON) 1-4	5:310	Redditt, Paul L.
Philip (PERSON) 5 +	5:310-311	Braund, David C.
Philip (PERSON) 6 +	5:311-312	Watson, JoAnn Ford
Philip, Acts of +	5:312	Bovon, François
Philip, Gospel of (NHC II,3) +	5:312-313	Isenberg, Wesley W.

Philippi (PLACE) +	5:313-317	Hendrix, Holland L.
Philippian Jailor +	5:317-318	O'Toole, Robert F.
Philippian Slave Girl. <i>See Slave Girl at Philippi</i>		
Philippians, Epistle to +	5:318-326	Fitzgerald, John T.
Philistines:	5:326-333	
..... History +	5:326-328	Katzenstein, H. J.
..... Archaeology +	5:328-333	Dothan, Trude
Philo of Alexandria +	5:333-342	Borgen, Peder
Philo of Byblos +	5:342-344	Baumgarten, Albert I.
Philo, Pseudo- +	5:344-345	Harrington, Daniel J.
Philologus (PERSON)	5:345	Lampe, Peter
Philometor (PERSON) +	5:346	Hardwick, Michael E.
Philosophy +	5:346	DeMaris, Richard E.
Phinehas (PERSON) 1-3	5:346-347	Spencer, John R.
Phlegon (PERSON)	5:347	Lampe, Peter
Phocylides, Pseudo-	5:347-348	van der Horst, Peiter W.
Phoebe (PERSON) +	5:348-349	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Phoenicia, History of +	5:349-357	Peckham, Brian
Phoenician Language. <i>See Languages (Phoenician)</i>		
Phoenician Religion +	5:357-363	Schmitz, Philip C.
Phoenix (Bird and Poem) +	5:363-365	Alderink, Larry J.
Phoenix (PLACE)	5:365	Hoffman, Daniel Lee
Phrygia (PLACE) +	5:365-368	Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
Phrygian Language. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Phygelus (PERSON)	5:368	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Phylacteries +	5:368-370	Fagen, Ruth Satinover
Pi-Beseth (PLACE) +	5:370-371	Redford, Donald B.
Pi-Hahiroth (PLACE) +	5:371	Redford, Donald B.
Pig. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Pigeon. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Pilate, Acts of +	5:371-372	Jefford, Clayton N.
Pilate, Pontius. <i>See Pontius Pilate</i>		
Pildash (PERSON) +	5:372	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Pilha (PERSON)	5:372	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Pillar of Fire and Cloud +	5:372-373	Slayton, Joel C.
Pillars, Hall of (PLACE). <i>See Judgement, Hall of</i>		
Piltai (PERSON)	5:373	Williams, Nora A.
Pin. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Pine Tree. <i>See Flora</i>		
Pinnacle. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Pinon (PERSON)	5:373	Hübner, Ulrich
Pipe. <i>See Music and Musical Instruments</i>		
Piram (PERSON)	5:373	Schley, Donald G.
Pirathon (PLACE)	5:373	Smith, Robert Wayne
Pisgah (PLACE)	5:373-374	Mattingly, Gerald L.
Pishon (PLACE) +	5:374	Müller, Walter W.
Pisidia (PLACE) +	5:374-375	Gasque, W. Ward
Pispa (PERSON) +	5:375	O'Brien, Julia M.
Pistachio. <i>See Flora</i>		
Pistis Sophia (Codex Askewianus) +	5:375-376	Perkins, PHEME
Pit. <i>See Dead, Abode of the</i>		
Pithom (PLACE) +	5:376-377	Wei, Tom F.
Pithon (PERSON) +	5:377	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Plagues. <i>See Sickness and Disease; Egypt, Plagues in</i>		
Plane Tree. <i>See Flora</i>		
Plank	5:378	Meyers, Carol
Plants. <i>See Flora</i>		
Plato: Republic 588B-589B (NHC VI,5) +	5:378	Majercik, Ruth
Platonism +	5:378-381	Dillon, John M.
Pledge. <i>See Debts</i>		

Pliny the Younger +	5:381-382	Jones, Brian W.
Plow, Plough. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Plutarch +	5:382-384	Martin, Hubert M., Jr.
Pocherieth-Hazzebaim (PERSON) +	5:384	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Poetry, Hebrew. <i>See Psalms, Book of; Parallelism; Budde Hypothesis</i>		
Polis. <i>See Cities (Greco-Roman)</i>		
Politarchs +	5:384-389	Horsley, G. H. R.
Political Identity. <i>See Nationality and Political Identity</i>		
Polycarp (PERSON) +	5:389-390	Wilson, J. Christian
Polycarp, Epistle of +	5:390-392	Schoedel, William R.
Polycarp, Martyrdom of +	5:392-395	Schoedel, William R.
Pomegranate. <i>See Flora</i>		
Pompey (PERSON) +	5:395	Marshall, Bruce A.
Pontius Pilate (PERSON) +	5:395-401	Schwartz, Daniel R.
Pontus (PLACE) +	5:401-402	Sullivan, Richard D.
Pool of Shelah. <i>See Shelah, Pool of</i>		
Pool of Siloam. <i>See Siloam, Pool of</i>		
Poor, Poverty:	5:402-424	
..... Old Testament +	5:402-414	Pleins, J. David
..... New Testament +	5:414-424	Hanks, Thomas D.
Poplar. <i>See Flora</i>		
Poratha (PERSON) +	5:424	Bedford, Peter
Porch. <i>See also Temple, Jerusalem</i>	5:424	Meyers, Carol
Porcius Festus (PERSON). <i>See Festus, Porcius</i>		
Porcupine. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Portico, Solomon's. <i>See Solomon's Portico</i>		
Posidonius (PERSON)	5:424	Kampen, John
Poststructural Analysis +	5:424-426	Davies, Margaret
Potiphar (PERSON) +	5:426-427	Redford, Donald B.
Potiphara (PERSON) +	5:427	Mariottini, Claude F.
Potsherd Gate (PLACE) +	5:427	Liid, Dale C.
Potter's Wheel +	5:427-429	Wood, Bryant G.
Pottery:	5:428-444	
..... Pottery Technology in Ancient Palestine	5:428-433	Franken, H.J.
..... Pottery Chronology of Palestine +	5:433-444	Lapp, Nancy L.
Pound. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Poverty. <i>See Poor, Poverty</i>		
Power, NT Concept of +	5:444-446	Arnold, Clinton E.
Praetor. <i>See City Authorities</i>		
Praetorian Guard +	5:446-447	Keppie, Lawrence
Praetorium +	5:447-449	Pixner, Bargil (Virgil)
Prayer in Early Judaism +	5:449-450	Charlesworth, James H.
Prayer of Azariah. <i>See Daniel, Additions to</i>		
Prayer, Lord's. <i>See Lord's Prayer</i>		
Prayers, Hellenistic Synagoga +	5:450-451	Fiensy, David A.
Pre-existence of Souls. <i>See Souls, Preexistence of</i>	5:451	
Preacher, The. <i>See Ecclesiastes, Book of</i>		
Preaching +	5:451-454	Craddock, Fred B.
Precinct. <i>See Parbar</i>		
Prefect. <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Roman); Praetorium; Procurator</i>		
Prehistory. <i>See Anatolia; Arabia; Egypt; Iran; Mesopotamia; Palestine, Archaeology of; Syria</i>		
Presence, Bread of the. <i>See Bread of the Presence</i>		
Pride. <i>See Virtue/Vice Lists</i>		
Priestly ("P") Source +	5:454-461	Milgrom, Jacob
Priests. <i>See Levites and Priests</i>		
Primeval History +	5:461-466	Kikawada, Isaac M.
Prince. <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Postexilic Judean Officials)</i>		
Principalities and Powers +	5:467	Arnold, Clinton E.
Prisca (PERSON) +	5:467-468	Lampe, Peter
Prison +	5:468-469	van der Toorn, Karel

Prison, Spirits in. <i>See Spirits in Prison</i>	
Processions +	5:469-473 Duff, Paul Brooks
Prochorus (PERSON) +	5:473 Paulien, Jon
Proconsul. <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Roman)</i>	
Procurator +	5:473-474 Hall, John F.
Prologues, Gospel (Anti-Marcion). <i>See Anti-Marcion (Gospel) Prologues</i>	
Pronouncement Story. <i>See Apophthegm</i>	
Propaganda +	5:474-477 Liverani, Mario
Prophecy:	5:477-502
..... Ancient Near Eastern Prophecy +	5:477-482 Huffmon, Herbert B.
..... Preexilic Hebrew Prophecy +	5:482-489 Schmitt, John J.
..... Postexilic Hebrew Prophecy +	5:489-495 John Barton
..... Early Christian Prophecy +	5:495-502 Boring, M. Eugene
Prophets, Lives of the +	5:502-503 Hare, Douglas R. A.
Proselyte +	5:503-505 Stuehrenberg, Paul F.
Prostitution:	5:505-513
..... Old Testament +	5:505-510 Adler Goodfriend, Elaine
..... Cultic Prostitution +	5:510-513 van der Toorn, Karel
Proto-Luke. <i>See Luke-Acts, Book of</i>	
Protreptic. <i>See Parenesis and Protreptic</i>	
Proverbs, Book of +	5:513-520 Crenshaw, James L.
Providence +	5:520-521 Dillon, John M.
Province. <i>See Palestine, Administration of (Roman)</i>	
Prusa (40°12'N; 29°04'E) +	5:521-522 Sheppard, Anthony R. R.
Psalms, Book of +	5:522-536 Limburg, James
Psalms, Syriac (Apocryphal) +	5:536-537 Piguè, Stanley C.
Psalter. <i>See Psalms, Book of</i>	
Pseudepigrapha, OT +	5:537-540 Charlesworth, James H.
Pseudo-	5:540
Pseudonymity and Pseudepigraphy +	5:540-541 Charlesworth, James H.
Ptolemais (PLACE). <i>See Acco (PLACE)</i>	
Ptolemy (PERSON) 1-23 +	5:541-544 Whitehorne, John
Ptolemy Macron (PERSON). <i>See Macron (PERSON)</i>	
Puah (PERSON) 1 +	5:544-545 Hostetter, Edwin C.
Puah (PERSON) 2-3 +	5:545 Mariottini, Claude F.
Publius (PERSON) +	5:545 Paulien, Jon
Pudens (PERSON) +	5:546 Gillman, Florence Morgan
Pul (PERSON). <i>See also Tiglath-Pileser</i>	5:546 Grayson, A. Kirk
Punic Language. <i>See Languages (Phoenician)</i>	
Punishment and Crimes (OT and ANE) +	5:546-556 Westbrook, Raymond
Punites +	5:556 Reed, Stephen A.
Punon (PLACE) +	5:556-557 Knauf, Ernst Axel
Purah (PERSON)	5:557 Lowery, Kirk E.
Purim. <i>See Esther, Book of</i>	
Purple +	5:557-560 Danker, Frederick William
Put (PERSON) +	5:560 Baker, David W.
Puteoli (PLACE)	5:560-561 Carroll, Scott T.
Puthite	5:561 Hostetter, Edwin C.
Puti-el (PERSON) +	5:561 Hostetter, Edwin C.
Puvah (PERSON)	5:561-562 Mariottini, Claude F.
Pyrrhus (PERSON) +	5:562 Martin, Thomas W.
Pythagoreansim +	5:562-565 Thom, Johan C.
Python. <i>See Slave Girl at Philippi</i>	
Q (Gospel Source) +	5:567-572 Tuckett, C. M.
Qa' aqir, Jebel (M.R. 145103) +	5:572-573 Dever, William G.
Qades, Tell (M.R. 200279) +	5:573-575 Ovadia, Asher; Fischer, Moshe; Roll, Israel
Qashish, Tel (M.R. 160232) +	5:575-577 Amnon Ben-Tor
Qasile, Tell (M.R. 130167) +	5:577 Mazar, Amihay; Kelm, George L.
Qatabanian Language. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>	
Qedah, Tell el- (M.R.203269) +	5:578-581 Dever, William G.

Oedeis, Ain. <i>See</i> <i>Hezron (PLACE)</i>	
Qedish, Khirbet (M.R. 202237). <i>See</i> <i>Kedesh (PLACE)</i>	
Qere. <i>See</i> <i>Kethib and Qere</i>	
Qiri, Tell (M.R. 160227) +	5:581-582 Amnon Ben-Tor
Qohelet. <i>See</i> <i>Ecclesiastes, Book of</i>	
Qom, Khirbet el-. <i>See</i> <i>Kom, Khirbet el-</i>	
Qop	5:582
Qoseimeh, Ain. <i>See</i> <i>Karka</i>	
Quadratus +	5:582-583 Grant, Robert M.
Quail. <i>See</i> <i>Zoology</i>	
Quart. <i>See</i> <i>Weights and Measures</i>	
Quarter, Second (PLACE). <i>See</i> <i>Second Quarter</i>	
Quartus (PERSON)	5:583 Gillman, John L.
Queen +	5:583-586 Schearing, Linda S.
Queen of Heaven (DEITY) +	5:586-588 Schmitz, Philip C.
Quest for the Historical Jesus. <i>See</i> <i>Jesus (Quest for the Historical)</i>	
Questions of Bartholomew. <i>See</i> <i>Bartholomew, Gospel of (Questions)</i>	
Qufin, Khirbet. <i>See</i> <i>Maarath</i>	
Quintus Memmius (PERSON). <i>See</i> <i>Memmius, Quintus</i>	
Quirinius (PERSON) +	5:588-589 Potter, David S.
Qumran Pesharim. <i>See</i> <i>Pesharim, Qumran</i>	
Qumran, Khirbet (M.R. 193127) +	5:590-594 Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
Quotations of OT in NT. <i>See</i> <i>New Testament, OT Quotations in</i>	
Qurayya (28°47'N; 36°00'E) +	5:594-596 Parr, Peter J.
Qutian Language. <i>See</i> <i>Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>	
Ra (DEITY). <i>See</i> <i>Re (DEITY)</i>	
Raamah (PERSON) +	5:597 Müller, Walter W.
Raamiah (PERSON). <i>See</i> <i>Reelaiah</i>	
Raamses (PLACE). <i>See</i> <i>Rameses (PLACE)</i>	
Rabah, Wadi (M.R. 144167) +	5:597-598 Kaplan, Jacob
Rabbah (PLACE) 1 +	5:598-600 Younker, Randall W.
Rabbah (PLACE) 2 +	5:600 Kotter, Wade R.
Rabbi +	5:600-602 Lapin, Hayim
Rabbinic Hermeneutics, Early. <i>See</i> <i>Hermeneutics, Early Rabbinic</i>	
Rabbinic Literature and the NT +	5:602-604 Saldarini, Anthony J.
Rabbit. <i>See</i> <i>Zoology</i>	
Rabbith (PLACE)	5:604-605 Baker, David W.
Rabboni. <i>See</i> <i>Rabbi</i>	
Rabmag	5:605 Grayson, A. Kirk
Rabsaris	5:605 Grayson, A. Kirk
Rabshakeh	5:605 Grayson, A. Kirk
Raca	5:605 Wilcox, Max
Racal (PLACE)	5:605 Hamilton, Jeffries M.
Rachel (PERSON) +	5:605-608 Beck, Astrid Billes
Rachel's Tomb (PLACE) +	5:608-609 Luker, Lamontte M.
Raddai (PERSON)	5:609-610 Kennedy, James M.
Rages (PLACE) +	5:610 Schmidt, Frederick W.
Raguel (ANGEL) +	5:610 Newsom, Carol A.
Raguel (PERSON)	5:610 Schmidt, Frederick W.
Rahab (DRAGON) +	5:610-611 Day, John
Rahab (PERSON) +	5:611-612 Greenspoon, Leonard J.
Raham (PERSON) +	5:612 Hostetter, Edwin C.
Rahel, Ramat. <i>See</i> <i>Ramat Rahel</i>	
Rain +	5:612 Frick, Frank S.
Raisins. <i>See</i> <i>Flora</i>	
Rakem (PERSON)	5:612 Graham, M. Patrick
Rakkath (PLACE) +	5:612-613 White, Sidnie Ann
Rakkon (PLACE) +	5:613 White, Sidnie Ann
Ram (PERSON) 1-3	5:613 Kennedy, James M.
Ram (Sheep). <i>See</i> <i>Zoology; Sheep, Shepherd</i>	

Ramah (PLACE) 1-4 +	5:613-614	Arnold, Patrick M.
Ramat el-Khalil (M.R. 160107) +	5:614-615	Appelbaum, Shimon
Ramat Matred (M.R. 118020) +	5:615	Goring-Morris, Nigel
Ramat Rahel (M.R. 170127) +	5:615-616	Yunker, Randall W.
Ramath-Lehi (PLACE) +	5:616-617	Lubetski, Meir
Ramath-Mizpeh (PLACE) +	5:617	Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Ramathaim-Zophim (PLACE). <i>See Ramah</i>		
Ramathite	5:617	Nysse, Richard W.
Rameses (PLACE) +	5:617-618	Wente, Edward F.
Ramesses II (PERSON) +	5:618-620	Wente, Edward F.
Ramiah (PERSON)	5:620	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Ramoth (PLACE) +	5:620	Arnold, Patrick M.
Ramoth-Gilead (PLACE) +	5:620-621	Arnold, Patrick M.
Rampart. <i>See Fortifications (Levant)</i>		
Ramses (PERSON). <i>See Ramesses II</i>		
Rape. <i>See Punishments and Crimes (OT and ANE)</i>		
Rapha (PERSON)	5:621	Williams, David Salter
Raphael (ANGEL) +	5:621	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Raphah (PERSON) +	5:621-622	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Raphaim (PERSON)	5:622	White, Sidnie Ann
Raphia (PLACE) +	5:622	Keck, Brian E.
Raphon (PLACE)	5:622-623	Redditt, Paul L.
Raphu (PERSON)	5:623	Brensinger, Terry L.
Rapture. <i>See Revelation, Book of; Parousia</i>		
Raqqa, Khirbet er-. <i>See Jokdeam</i>		
Ras Abu Tabat (PLACE). <i>See Tabbath</i>		
Ras et-Tahuna (M.R. 170147). <i>See Zemaraim</i>		
Ras Shamra (PLACE). <i>See Ugarit</i>		
Rassis (PLACE) +	5:623	White, Sidnie Ann
Rat. <i>See Zoology</i>	5:623	
Rathamin (PLACE)	5:623	Smith, Robert Wayne
Raven. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Raziz (PERSON) +	5:623-624	Kampen, John
Re (DEITY) +	5:624-625	Miosi, Frank T.
Reader Response Theory +	5:625-628	Lategan, Bernard C.
Readings, Conflated. <i>See Conflate Theories in the OT</i>		
Reaiah (PERSON) 1-3	5:628	Swanson, Steven R.
Reaping. <i>See Harvests, Harvesting; Agriculture</i>		
Reba (PERSON) +	5:628-629	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Rebekah (PERSON) +	5:629-630	Beck, Astrid Billes
Recah (PLACE)	5:630	Williams, David Salter
Rechab (PERSON) +	5:630-632	Frick, Frank S.
Rechabites, History of +	5:632-633	Charlesworth, James H.
Recorder. <i>See Scribes</i>		
Red Heifer. <i>See Heifer, Red</i>		
Red Sea (PLACE):	5:633-644	
..... Old Testament +	5:633-642	Huddleston, John R.
..... Red Sea Trade +	5:642-644	Sidebotham, Steven E.
Redaction Criticism:	5:644-650	
..... Old Testament +	5:644-647	John Barton
..... New Testament +	5:647-650	Stein, Robert H.
Redemption:	5:650-657	
..... Old Testament +	5:650-654	Untermann, Jeremiah
..... New Testament +	5:654-657	Shogren, Gary S.
Reed. <i>See Flora</i>		
Reelaiah (PERSON)	5:657	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Refuge, Cities of +	5:657-658	Spencer, John R.
Regem (PERSON)	5:658	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Regem-Melech (PERSON) +	5:658-659	Weis, Richard D.
Regeneration +	5:659-660	Gulley, Norman R.

Rehabiah (PERSON)	5:660	Berry, Donald K.
Rehob (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:660	Herion, Gary A.
Rehob (PLACE) 1-2 +	5:660-661	Peterson, John L.; Arav, Rami
Rehoboam (PERSON) +	5:661-664	Evans, Carl D.
Rehoboth (PLACE) 1-3 +	5:664	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Rehoboth-Ir (PLACE) +	5:664	Davila, James R.
Rehum (PERSON) 1-5	5:664-665	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Rei (PERSON) +	5:665	Viviano, Pauline A.
Rekem (PERSON) 1-3	5:665	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Rekem (PLACE)	5:665	Dyck, Elmer H.
Release, Year of. <i>See Jubilee, Year of; Sabbatical Year</i>		
Religio Licita +	5:665-667	Clarke, G. W.
Religion. <i>See Canaan, Religion of; Egyptian Religion; Hittite Religion; Memphite Theology; Mystery Religions; Phoenician Religion; Roman Religion; South Arabia, Religion of; Christianity; Judaism; Theology</i>		
Remaliah (PERSON) +	5:667	Hull, John H., Jr.
Remember, Remembrance +	5:667-669	Verhey, Allen
Remeth (PLACE) +	5:669	White, Sidnie Ann
Remnant +	5:669-671	Meyer, Lester V.
Repentance:	5:671-674	
..... Old Testament +	5:671-672	Healey, Joseph P.
..... New Testament +	5:672-674	Luter, A. Boyd, Jr.
Rephael (PERSON)	5:674	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Rephah (PERSON) +	5:674	Davis, M. Stephen
Rephaiah (PERSON) 1-5	5:674	Fuller, Russell
Rephaim +	5:674-676	Smith, Mark S.
Rephaim, Valley of (PLACE)	5:676-677	Edelstein, Gershon
Rephan (DEITY)	5:677	Meier, Samuel A.
Rephidim (PLACE) +	5:677-678	Seely, Jo Ann H.
Repoussé. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Reptile. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Resaiah (PERSON). <i>See Reelaiah</i>		
Resen (PLACE) +	5:678	Davila, James R.
Resh	5:678	
Resheph (DEITY) +	5:678-679	Handy, Lowell K.
Resheph (PERSON)	5:679-680	Kennedy, James M.
Resurrection:	5:680-691	
..... Old Testament +	5:680-684	Martin-Achard, Robert; Prendergast, Terrence (trans.)
..... Early Judaism and Christianity +	5:684-691	Nickelsburg, George W. E.
Resurrection, Treatise on the (NHC I,4) +	5:691-692	Peel, Malcolm L.
Reu (PERSON) +	5:692	Hess, Richard S.
Reuben (PERSON) +	5:692-693	Oller, Gary H.
Reuel (PERSON) 1-5 +	5:693-694	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Reumah (PERSON) +	5:694	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Revelation, Book of +	5:694-708	Collins, Adela Yarbro
Revolt, Maccabean. <i>See Maccabean Revolt</i>		
Rezeph (PLACE)	5:708	Thompson, Henry O.
Rezin (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:708-709	Pitard, Wayne T.
Rezon (PERSON) +	5:709	Pitard, Wayne T.
Rhegium (PLACE)	5:709-710	Wineland, John D.
Rheims Version. <i>See Versions, Catholic; Versions, English (Pre-1960)</i>		
Rhesa (PERSON) +	5:710	Porter, Stanley E.
Rhetoric and Rhetorical Criticism:	5:710-719	
..... Rhetoric and Oratory in the Greco-Roman World +	5:710-712	Majercik, Ruth
..... OT Rhetorical Criticism +	5:712-715	Dozeman, Thomas B.
..... NT Rhetoric and Rhetorical Criticism +	5:715-719	Fiore, Benjamin
Rho	5:719	
Rhoda (PERSON) +	5:719	Witherington, Ben, III
Rhodes (PLACE)	5:719-720	Carroll, Scott T.
Rhodocus (PERSON) +	5:720-721	Kampen, John
Ribai (PERSON) +	5:721	Thompson, David L.

Riblah (PLACE)	5:721	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Riddles +	5:721-723	Crenshaw, James L.
Ridge of Judea (PLACE)	5:723-724	Kutsko, John F.
Right, Right Hand +	5:724	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.
Righteousness:	5:724-773	
..... Old Testament +	5:724-736	Scullion, John J.
..... Early Judaism	5:736-742	Reumann, John
..... Greco-Roman World	5:742-745	Reumann, John
..... New Testament +	5:745-773	Reumann, John
Righteousness, Teacher of. <i>See Teacher of Righteousness</i>		
Rimmon (DEITY)	5:773	
Rimmon (PERSON)	5:773	Arnold, Patrick M.
Rimmon (PLACE) 1-4 +	5:773-774	Arnold, Patrick M.
Rimmon, Horvat (M.R. 137086) +	5:774	Kloner, Amos
Rimmon-Perez (PLACE). <i>See Rimmon(PLACE)</i>		
Rimmono (PLACE). <i>See Rimmon; Dimnah</i>		
Ring	5:775	Meyers, Carol
Rinnah (PERSON)	5:775	Kennedy, James M.
Riphath (PERSON) +	5:775	Hess, Richard S.
Rissah (PLACE)	5:775	White, Sidnie Ann
Rithmah (PLACE)	5:775	White, Sidnie Ann
Rizia (PERSON) +	5:775	O'Brien, Julia M.
Rizpah (PERSON)	5:776	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Roads and Highways:	5:776-787	
..... Pre-Roman Roads and Highways +	5:776-782	Beitzel, Barry J.
..... Roman Roads +	5:782-787	Graf, David F.; Isaac, Benjamin; Roll, Israel
Robe. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Rock of Escape (PLACE)	5:788	DeVries, LaMoine F.
Rock of Etam. <i>See Etam, Rock of</i>		
Rodanim +	5:788	Clem, H. Eldon
Rodents. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Roebuck. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Rogelim (PLACE) +	5:788-789	Thompson, Henry O.
Rohgah (PERSON)	5:789	O'Brien, Julia M.
Romanti-Ezer (PERSON)	5:789	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
Roman Army +	5:789-798	Kennedy, David
Roman Christianity. <i>See Christianity (Christianity in Rome)</i>		
Roman Colonies (Judea) +	5:798-801	Isaac, Benjamin
Roman Empire +	5:801-806	Wells, Colin M.
Roman Imperial Cult +	5:806-809	Jones, Donald L.
Roman Judaism. <i>See Judaism (in Rome)</i>		
Roman Religion +	5:809-816	Gladigow, Burkhard; Martin, Dennis (trans.)
Roman Temples. <i>See Temples and Sanctuaries (Greco-Roman)</i>		
Romans, Epistle to the +	5:816-830	Myers, Charles D., Jr.
Rome (PLACE) +	5:830-834	Hall, John F.
Rome, Christian Monuments at +	5:834-835	Snyder, Graydon F.
Rome, Early Christian Attitudes To +	5:835-839	Alexander, Loveday C. A.
Rosettes. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Rosh (PERSON)	5:839	Slayton, Joel C.
Royal Jar Handle Stamps. <i>See Stamps, Royal Jar Handle</i>		
Royal Road. <i>See King's Highway</i>		
Rufus (PERSON) +	5:839	Lampe, Peter
Rujm el-Hiri (M.R. 225257) +	5:839-841	Zohar, Mattanyah
Rule of the Community. <i>See Community, Rule of the (1QS)</i>		
Rulers of the Synagogue +	5:841-842	Setzer, Claudia J.
Rumah (PLACE)	5:842	White, Sidnie Ann
Ruth, Book of +	5:842-847	Trible, Phyllis
Sabannus (PERSON). <i>See also Binnui</i>	5:849	
Sabaoth. <i>See Hosts, Lord of</i>		
Sabbaias (PERSON)	5:849	Han, Jin Hee

Sabbath +	5:849-856	Hasel, Gerhard F.
Sabbath Sacrifice, Songs of the (4QShirShabb). <i>See Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice</i>		
Sabbatical Year +	5:857-861	Wright, Christopher J. H.
Sabeans	5:861	Herion, Gary A.
Sabtah (PERSON) +	5:861-862	Müller, Walter W.
Sabteca (PERSON) +	5:862-863	Müller, Walter W.
Sachar (PERSON)	5:863	Pisano, Stephen
Sachia (PERSON)	5:863	Willett, Tom Wayne
Sackcloth. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Sacral Kingship +	5:863-866	Cazelles, Henri
Sacred Marriage +	5:866-870	Klein, Jacob
Sacred Meals (Greco-Roman). <i>See Meal Customs (Greco-Roman Sacred Meals)</i>		
Sacred Stone +	5:870	Miller, Robert D., II
Sacrifice and Sacrificial Offerings:	5:870-891	
..... Old Testament +	5:870-886	Anderson, Gary A.
..... New Testament +	5:886-891	Klauck, Hans-Josef; Fuller, Reginald H. (trans.)
Saddle. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Sadducees +	5:892-895	Porton, Gary G.
Sade	5:895	
Safaitic Inscriptions. <i>See Inscriptions, Safaitic</i>		
Safaitic Language. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Saffron. <i>See Perfumes and Spices; Flora</i>		
Safi (M.R. 195147) +	5:895-896	Schaub, R. Thomas
Safiyeh, Wadi es-. <i>See Zephathah</i>		
Safut, Tell (M.R. 229160) +	5:896-897	Wimmer, Donald H.
Sahab (M.R. 245142) +	5:897-900	Ibrahim, Moawiyah M.
Sa'idiyeh, Tell es- (M.R. 204186) +	5:900-904	Tubb, Jonathan N.
Sakkuth and Kaiwan (DEITIES) +	5:904	Meier, Samuel A.
Sala (PERSON). <i>See Salmon</i>		
Salamiel (PERSON)	5:904	White, Sidnie Ann
Salamis (PLACE)	5:904-905	Gempf, Conrad
Salathiel (PERSON). <i>See Shealtiel</i>		
Salecah (PLACE)	5:905	Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Salem (PLACE) +	5:905	Astour, Michael C.
Salim (PLACE) +	5:905	Smith, Robert Wayne
Sallai (PERSON) +	5:906	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Sallu (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:906	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Salmon (PERSON) 1-2	5:906	Lowery, Kirk E.
Salmone (PLACE)	5:906	Wineland, John D.
Salome (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:906-907	Witherington, Ben, III
Salt Sea (PLACE)	5:907	Astour, Michael C.
Salt, City of. <i>See City of Salt</i>		
Salt, Valley of (PLACE)	5:907	Yunker, Randall W.
Salu (PERSON)	5:907	Hardwick, Michael E.
Salvation +	5:907-914	O'Collins, Gerald G.
Samaria (PLACE).	5:914-931	
..... <i>See also Samaritans; Ephraim (PERSON); Daliyeh, Wadi ed-</i>		
..... Samaria the City +	5:914-921	Purvis, James D.
..... Samaria Ostraca +	5:921-926	Kaufman, Ivan T.
..... Archaeological Survey of the Region +	5:926-931	Dar, Shimon; Erez, Menahem (trans.)
..... Papyri +	5:931-932	Gropp, Douglas M.
Samaritan Pentateuch +	5:932-940	Waltke, Bruce K.
Samaritans +	5:940-947	Anderson, Robert T.
Samek	5:947	
Samgar-Nebo (PERSON) +	5:947-948	Dalglisch, Edward R.
Samlah (PERSON) +	5:948	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Sammuniyeh, Khirbet. <i>See Shimron (PLACE)</i>	5:948	
Samos (PLACE)	5:948	Wineland, John D.
Samothrace (PLACE)	5:949	Thorsen, Donald A. D.
Sampsames (PLACE) +	5:949	White, Sidnie Ann

Samra, Khirbet es- (M.R. 221086) +	5:949-950	Humbert, Jean-Baptiste
Samson (PERSON) +	5:950-954	Crenshaw, James L.
Samson, Wife of	5:954	Exum, J. Cheryl
Samu', es-. <i>See Eshtemoa (PLACE)</i>		
Samuel (PERSON) +	5:954-957	Ramsey, George W.
Samuel, Book of 1-2:	5:957-973	
..... Text; Composition and Content +	5:957-965	Flanagan, James W.
..... Narrative and Theology +	5:965-973	Brueggemann, Walter
Sanballat (PERSON) +	5:973-975	Williamson, H. G. M.
Sanctuaries. <i>See Temples and Sanctuaries</i>		
Sanhedrin +	5:975-980	Saldarini, Anthony J.
Sansannah (PLACE)	5:980	Brodsky, Harold
Sant, Wadi ed-. <i>See Elah, Valley of</i>		
Sapardians. <i>See Ivvah</i>		
Saph (PERSON) +	5:980	Dempster, Stephen G.
Sapphira (PERSON) +	5:980-981	O'Toole, Robert F.
Sarah (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:981-982	Yee, Gale A.
Saraph (PERSON)	5:982	Smith, David Channing
Sarasadai (PERSON). <i>See Zurishaddai</i>		
Sardis (PLACE) +	5:982-984	Pedley, John Griffiths
Sarea (PERSON)	5:984	Han, Jin Hee
Sargon (PERSON)	5:984-985	Grayson, A. Kirk
Sarid (PLACE)	5:985	Greenberg, Raphael
Sarothie (PERSON) +	5:985	Bowman, Craig D.
Sarsechim (PERSON)	5:985	Bracke, John M.
Sarta, 'Izbet. <i>See 'Izbet Sarta (M.R. 146167)</i>		
Satan +	5:985-989	Hamilton, Victor P.
Sathrabuzanes (PERSON)	5:989	
Satrap	5:989	Young, T. Cuyler, Jr.
Saul (PERSON) +	5:989-999	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Savior, Dialogue of the. <i>See Dialogue of the Savior (NHC III,5)</i>		
Saweh, Tell es-. <i>See Jeshua (PLACE)</i>		
Sayings of Jesus, Oxyrhynchus +	5:999-1001	Brown, S. Kent
Scab. <i>See Leprosy; Sickness and Disease</i>		
Scallops. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Scandinavian School:	5:1001-1004	
..... OT Studies +	5:1001-1002	Ringgren, Helmer
..... NT Studies +	5:1002-1004	Hartman, Lars
Scarab. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Sceva (PERSON) +	5:1004	Gasque, W. Ward
Scholarship, Biblical (Japan). <i>See Biblical Scholarship, Japanese</i>		
School of Shammai. <i>See Shammai, School of</i>		
Schools. <i>See Education</i>		
Schools, Hellenistic +	5:1005-1011	Alexander, Loveday C. A.
Scorpion. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Screen	5:1011	Meyers, Carol
Scribal Emendations +	5:1011-1012	Revell, E. J.
Scribes +	5:1012-1016	Saldarini, Anthony J.
Script, Aramaic. <i>See Aramaic Script</i>		
Scriptural Authority:	5:1017-1056	
..... Biblical Authority in Judaism	5:1017-1021	Goshen-Gottstein, Moshe
..... Biblical Authority in Eastern Orthodoxy +	5:1021-1023	Stylianopoulos, Theodore
..... Biblical Authority in Roman Catholicism +	5:1023-1026	Fogarty, Gerald P.
..... Biblical Authority in the Early Church +	5:1026-1028	Greer, Rowan A.
..... Biblical Authority in the Medieval Church +	5:1028-1032	Van Engen, John
..... Biblical Authority and the Protestant Reformation +	5:1032-1035	McKim, Donald K.
..... Biblical Authority in the Wake of the Enlightenment +	5:1035-1049	Reventlow, Henning Graf
..... Biblical Authority in the Post-Critical Period +	5:1049-1056	Brueggemann, Walter
Sculptured Stones. <i>See Idol, Idolatry</i>		
Scurvy. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		

- Scythe. *See Weapons and Implements of Warfare*
- Scythians + 5:1056-1057.....Rubinson, Karen S.
- Scythopolis (PLACE). *See also Beth-Shan*..... 5:1058
- Sea + 5:1058-1059.....Follis, Elaine R.
- Sea Gull. *See Zoology*
- Sea of Glass, Glassy Sea +..... 5:1059.....Watson, Duane F.
- Sea Peoples +..... 5:1059-1061.....Singer, Itmar
- Sea, Molten +..... 5:1061-1062.....Meyers, Carol
- Seals, Mesopotamian +..... 5:1062-1064.....Magness-Gardiner, Bonnie S.
- Season. *See Calendars*
- Seba (PERSON) + 5:1064.....Müller, Walter W.
- Sebam (PLACE). *See Sibmah*..... 5:1064
- Sebaoth. *See Names of God in the OT*..... 5:1065
- Secacah (PLACE) +..... 5:1065.....Kotter, Wade R.
- Second Coming. *See Parousia*
- Second Death. *See Death, Second*
- Second Quarter (PLACE) +..... 5:1065.....Herion, Gary A.
- Second Treatise of the Great Seth. *See Seth, Second Treatise of the Great (NHC VII,2)*
- Secret, Messianic. *See Messianic Secret*
- Secu (PLACE) 5:1065.....Willett, Tom Wayne
- Secundus (PERSON)..... 5:1065.....Watson, JoAnn Ford
- Sedheq (DEITY) +..... 5:1065-1066.....Handy, Lowell K.
- Sedrach, Apocalypse of +..... 5:1066-1067.....Charlesworth, James H.
- Sefunim Caves (M.R. 238148) 5:1067-1068.....Ronen, Avraham
- Segub (PERSON) 1-2 +..... 5:1068.....Hutton, Rodney R.
- Seilun, Khirbet (M.R. 177162). *See also Shiloh (PLACE)* +..... 5:1069-1072.....Finkelstein, Israel
- Seir (PERSON) +..... 5:1072.....Reed, Stephen A.
- Seir (PLACE) 1-2 +..... 5:1072-1073.....Knauf, Ernst Axel
- Seirah (PLACE)..... 5:1073.....Ferch, Arthur J.
- Sela (PLACE) 1-3+..... 5:1073-1074.....Fanwar, Wann Marbud
- Selbit (M.R. 148141). *See Shaalbim*
- Seled (PERSON) 5:1074.....Steege, William P.
- Selemia (PERSON) 5:1074.....Han, Jin Hee
- Seleucia (PLACE) 5:1074-1076
- Seleucia (PLACE) 1-3 +..... 5:1074-1075.....Smith, Robert Wayne; Hoppe, Leslie J.
- Seleucia (PLACE) 4 +..... 5:1075-1076.....Hoppe, Leslie J.
- Seleucids. *See Seleucus; Palestine, Administration of (Seleucid); Antiochus*
- Seleucus (PERSON) 1-4 +..... 5:1076-1077.....Whitehorne, John
- Semachiah (PERSON)..... 5:1077.....Rogers, Jeffrey S.
- Semantics +..... 5:1077-1081.....Louw, Johannes P.
- Semeia Source. *See Signs/Semeia Source*
- Semein (PERSON) +..... 5:1081.....Porter, Stanley E.
- Semitic Languages. *See Languages (Introductory Survey)*
- Semitic Ostraca. *See Ostraca, Semitic*
- Semiticisms in the NT +..... 5:1081-1086.....Wilcox, Max
- Senaah (PERSON)..... 5:1086.....Bergdall, Chaney R.
- Senate + 5:1086-1087.....Hall, John F.
- Senator +..... 5:1087.....Hall, John F.
- Seneca, Epistle of. *See Paul and Seneca, Epistles of*
- Seneh (PLACE) 5:1087.....White, Sidnie Ann
- Senir (PLACE) + 5:1087-1088.....Baker, David W.
- Sennacherib (PERSON) + 5:1088-1089.....Grayson, A. Kirk
- Sentences of Sextus. *See Sextus, Sentences of (NHC XII,1)*
- Seorim (PERSON)..... 5:1089.....Berry, Donald K.
- Sephar (PLACE)..... 5:1089.....Oller, Gary H.
- Sepharad (PLACE) +..... 5:1089-1090.....Wineland, John D.
- Sepharvaim (PLACE) +..... 5:1090.....Avalos, Hector
- Sepphoris (M.R. 176239) + 5:1090-1093.....Strange, James F.
- Septuagint +..... 5:1093-1104.....Peters, Melvin K.H.
- Sepulchre, Holy. *See Holy Sepulchre, Church of the; Golgotha*

Sera', Tel (M.R. 119088). <i>See Ziklag (PLACE)</i>	
Serah (PERSON)	5:1104 Mariottini, Claude F.
Seraiah (PERSON) 1 +	5:1104-1105 Lundbom, Jack R.
Seraiah (PERSON) 2-11 +	5:1105 Berridge, John M.
Sered (PERSON)	5:1105 Mariottini, Claude F.
Serek Hayyahad. <i>See Florilegium (4QFlor)</i>	
Sergius Paulus (PERSON). <i>See Paulus, Sergius (PERSON)</i>	
Sermon on the Mount/Plain +	5:1106-1112 Betz, Hans Dieter
Seron (PERSON) +	5:1112-1113 Rappaport, Uriel
Serpent (Religious Symbol) +	5:1113-1116 Handy, Lowell K.
Serpent's Stone +	5:1116-1117 Mare, W. Harold
Serpent, Bronze +	5:1117 Handy, Lowell K.
Serug (PERSON) +	5:1117-1118 Hess, Richard S.
Servants. <i>See Slavery</i>	
Sesthel (PERSON)	5:1118
Seth (PERSON) +	5:1118 Hess, Richard S.
Seth, Second Treatise of the Great (NHC VII,2) +	5:1118-1119 Wisse, Frederik
Seth, Three Steles of (NHC VII,5) +	5:1119-1120 Goehring, James E.
Sethur (PERSON)	5:1120 Brensinger, Terry L.
Settlement of Canaan +	5:1120-1143 Halpern, Baruch
Seven Churches +	5:1143-1144 Watson, Duane F.
Sex and Sexuality +	5:1144-1146 Frymer-Kensky, Tikva
Sextus, Sentences of (NHC XII,1) +	5:1146-1147 Wisse, Frederik
Sexual Impurites. <i>See Discharge</i>	
Shaalbim (PLACE)	5:1147 Toews, Wesley Irwin
Shaalbon (PLACE)	5:1147
Shaalim (PLACE)	5:1147 White, Sidnie Ann
Shaaph (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:1147-1148 Hostetter, Edwin C.
Shaaraim (PLACE) 1-2 +	5:1148 Ehrlich, Carl S.
Shaashgaz (PERSON)	5:1148 Wiebe, John M.
Shabbat. <i>See Sabbath</i>	
Shabbethai (PERSON)	5:1148 Brensinger, Terry L.
Shaddai. <i>See Almighty, God in the OT</i>	
Shadow +	5:1148-1150 van der Horst, Peiter W.
Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego (PERSONS)	5:1150 Coxon, Peter W.
Shagee (PERSON) +	5:1150 Pisano, Stephen
Shahar (DEITY) +	5:1150-1151 Meier, Samuel A.
Shaharaim (PERSON)	5:1151-1152 Willett, Tom Wayne
Shahazumah (PLACE) +	5:1152 White, Sidnie Ann
Shakers. <i>See Music and Musical Instruments</i>	
Shalem (DEITY) +	5:1152-1153 Handy, Lowell K.
Shalishah (PLACE)	5:1153 Dyck, Elmer H.
Shallecheth Gate (PLACE) +	5:1153-1154 Liid, Dale C.
Shallum (PERSON) 1-14	5:1154 Althann, Robert
Shalma +	5:1154 Knauf, Ernst Axel
Shalmai (PERSON) +	5:1154-1155 Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Shalman (PERSON) +	5:1155 Pressler, Carolyn J.
Shalmaneser (PERSON)	5:1155 Grayson, A. Kirk
Shama (PERSON) +	5:1155 Fuller, Russell
Shamgar (PERSON) +	5:1155-1156 Boling, Robert G.
Shamhuth (PERSON) +	5:1156 Duke, Rodney K.
Shamir (PERSON)	5:1156-1157 Berry, Donald K.
Shamir (PLACE) 1-2 +	5:1157 Kotter, Wade R.
Shamlai (PERSON). <i>See also Shalmai (PERSON)</i>	5:1157
Shamma (PERSON) +	5:1157 O'Brien, Julia M.
Shammah (PERSON) 1-4	5:1157 Hübner, Ulrich
Shammai (PERSON) 1-3	5:1157 Lo, Hing Choi
Shammai, School of +	5:1158 Goldenberg, Robert
Shammoth (PERSON)	5:1158 Pisano, Stephen
Shammua (PERSON) 1-4	5:1158 Howard, David M., Jr.

Shamsheraï (PERSON).....	5:1159	Willett, Tom Wayne
Shapham (PERSON)	5:1159	Graham, M. Patrick
Shaphan (PERSON) 1-2	5:1159	Kennedy, James M.
Shaphat (PERSON) 1-6	5:1159-1160	Graham, M. Patrick
Shaphir (PLACE) +	5:1160	Luker, Lamontte M.
Sharai (PERSON)	5:1160	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Sharar (PERSON) +	5:1160	Dempster, Stephen G.
Sharezer (PERSON) 1-2	5:1160-1161	Grayson, A. Kirk
Sharon (PLACE) 1-2 +	5:1161-1163	Weeks, Harry R.
Sharuhēn (PLACE) +	5:1163-1165	Liwak, Rüdiger
Shashai (PERSON)	5:1165	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Shashak (PERSON)	5:1165	Willett, Tom Wayne
Shasu +	5:1165-1167	Ward, William A.
Shaul (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:1167	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Shaveh, Valley of (PLACE) +	5:1168	Astour, Michael C.
Shaveh-Kiriathaim (PLACE)	5:1168	Astour, Michael C.
Shavsha (PERSON)	5:1168	Dempster, Stephen G.
Shavuoth. <i>See Weeks, Festival of</i>		
Sheal (PERSON)	5:1168-1169	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Shealtiel (PERSON)	5:1169	Fuller, Russell
Shear-Jashub (PERSON)	5:1169	Jensen, Joseph
Sheariah (PERSON) +	5:1169	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Shearing. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Sheath. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Sheba (PERSON) 1 +	5:1169-1170	Ricks, Stephen D.
Sheba (PERSON) 2-3 +	5:1170	Nysse, Richard W.
Sheba (PLACE) +	5:1170	Williams, David Salter
Sheba, Queen of (PERSON) +	5:1170-1171	Ricks, Stephen D.
Shebaniah (PERSON) 1-4	5:1171	Brensinger, Terry L.
Shebarim (PLACE) +	5:1171-1172	Irwin, Brian P.
Shebat. <i>See Calendars (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i>		
Sheber (PERSON)	5:1172	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Shebna (PERSON) +	5:1172-1173	Hobbs, T. R.
Shebuel (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:1173	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
Shecaniah (PERSON) 1-8	5:1173-1174	Fuller, Russell
Shechem (PERSON) 1-3 +	5:1174	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Shechem (PLACE) +	5:1174-1186	Toombs, Lawrence E.
Shechem, Tower of (PLACE) +	5:1186-1187	Zertal, Adam
Shedeur (PERSON)	5:1187	Launderville, Dale F.
Sheep, Shepherd +	5:1187-1190	Vancil, Jack W.
Sheerah (PERSON)	5:1190-1191	Davis, M. Stephen
Shehariah (PERSON)	5:1191	Willett, Tom Wayne
Sheikh Abu Zarad (PLACE). <i>See Tappuah (PLACE); Tephon (PLACE)</i>		
Shekel. <i>See also Coinage; Weights and Measures</i>	5:1191	
Shelah (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:1191	Hess, Richard S.
Shelah, Pool of (PLACE) +	5:1191	Hess, Richard S.
Shelemiah (PERSON) 1-9 +	5:1191-1192	Dalglish, Edward R.
Sheleph (PERSON) +	5:1192-1193	Müller, Walter W.
Shelesh (PERSON) +	5:1193	O'Brien, Julia M.
Shelomi (PERSON) +	5:1193	Panitz, Raphael I.
Shelomith (PERSON) 1-5	5:1193	Fuller, Russell
Shelomoth (PERSON) 1-5	5:1193-1194	Berry, Donald K.
Shelumiel (PERSON)	5:1194	Launderville, Dale F.
Shem (PERSON)	5:1194-1195	Isaac, Ephraim
Shem, Paraphrase of (<i>NHC</i> VII,1) +	5:1195-1196	Wisse, Frederik
Shem, Treatise of +	5:1196-1197	Charlesworth, James H.
Shema (PERSON) 1-4	5:1197	Brensinger, Terry L.
Shema (PLACE) +	5:1197	Axelsson, Lars A.
Shema', Khirbet (M.R. 191264) +	5:1197-1198	Meyers, Eric M.
Shemaah (PERSON) +	5:1198-1199	Dillard, Raymond B.

Shemaiah (PERSON) 1-29 +	5:1199-1201	Althann, Robert
Shemariah (PERSON) 1-4	5:1201	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Shemeber (PERSON)	5:1201	Astour, Michael C.
Shemed (PERSON)	5:1201	Willett, Tom Wayne
Shemer (PERSON) 1-3 +	5:1201-1202	Willett, Tom Wayne
Shemida (PERSON) +	5:1202	Graham, M. Patrick
Shemiramoth (PERSON) 1-2	5:1202	Dillard, Raymond B.
Shemuel (PERSON) 1-2	5:1202-1203	Panitz, Raphael I.
Shenazzar (PERSON) +	5:1203	Fuller, Russell
Sheol. <i>See Dead, Abode of the</i>		
Shepham (PLACE)	5:1203	White, Sidnie Ann
Shephatiah (PERSON) 1-9 +	5:1203	Berridge, John M.
Shephelah (PLACE) +	5:1204	Brodsky, Harold
Shepher, Mount (PLACE)	5:1204	White, Sidnie Ann
Shepherd. <i>See Sheep, Shepherd</i>		
Shepherd of Hermas. <i>See Hermas' the Shepherd</i>		
Shepho (PERSON) +	5:1204-1205	Matthews, Victor H.
Shephupham (PERSON) +	5:1205	Graham, M. Patrick
Sherd. <i>See Pottery</i>		
Sherebiah (PERSON) 1-3 +	5:1205-1207	Shearer, Rodney H.
Sheresh (PERSON)	5:1207	Graham, M. Patrick
Sheshai (PERSON) +	5:1207	Lowery, Kirk E.
Sheshan (PERSON) +	5:1207	Steeger, William P.
Sheshbazzar (PERSON) +	5:1207-1209	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Sheth (PERSON)	5:1209	Hutton, Rodney R.
Shethar (PERSON) +	5:1209-1210	Bush, Frederic W.
Shethar-Bozenai (PERSON) +	5:1210	Suiter, David E.
Sheva (PERSON) 1-2 +	5:1210	Pisano, Stephen
Shibah (PLACE)	5:1210	Baker, David W.
Shibboleth +	5:1210-1212	Rendsburg, Gary A.
Shihor (PLACE) +	5:1212	Betz, Arnold
Shihor-Libnath (PLACE) +	5:1212-1213	Frankel, Rafael
Shikkeron (PLACE)	5:1213	Kotter, Wade R.
Shilhi (PERSON)	5:1213	Walsh, Jerome T.
Shilhim (PLACE) +	5:1213	Ehrlich, Carl S.
Shillem (PERSON)	5:1213	Mariottini, Claude F.
Shiloah, Waters of (PLACE). <i>See Siloam, Pool of (PLACE)</i>		
Shiloh (PLACE). <i>See also Seilun, Khirbet</i> +	5:1213-1215	Halpern, Baruch
Shilonite 1-2	5:1215-1216	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Shilshah (PERSON) +	5:1216	O'Brien, Julia M.
Shimea (PERSON) 1-4	5:1216	Howard, David M., Jr.
Shimeah (PERSON) 1-2	5:1216	Howard, David M., Jr.
Shimeath (PERSON)	5:1216	Lowery, Kirk E.
Shimeathites	5:1216	Kennedy, James M.
Shimeeah (PERSON). <i>See Shimeah (PERSON)</i>		
Shimei (PERSON) 1-16 +	5:1216-1217	Propp, William H.
Shimeon (PERSON)	5:1217	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Shimon (PERSON)	5:1217	
Shimrath (PERSON)	5:1217-1218	Willett, Tom Wayne
Shimri (PERSON) +	5:1218	Uitti, Roger W.
Shimrith (PERSON)	5:1218	Lowery, Kirk E.
Shimron (PERSON)	5:1218	Mariottini, Claude F.
Shimron (PLACE)	5:1218-1219	Benjamin, Paul
Shimron-Meron (PLACE) 1	5:1219	Kutsko, John F.
Shimron-Meron (PLACE) 2 +	5:1219	Fritz, Volkmar
Shimshai (PERSON) +	5:1219	Suiter, David E.
Shin	5:1219	
Shinab (PERSON) +	5:1219-1220	Astour, Michael C.
Shinar (PLACE) +	5:1220	Davila, James R.
Shion (PLACE) +	5:1220	Baker, David W.

Shiphi (PERSON).....	5:1220	Evans, Craig A.
Shiphmite.....	5:1220-1221	Nysse, Richard W.
Shiphrah (PERSON) +.....	5:1221	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Shiptan (PERSON).....	5:1221	Panitz, Raphael I.
Shisha (PERSON). <i>See also Seraiah(PERSON) 1; Shavsha; Sheva</i>	5:1221	
Shishak (PERSON) +	5:1221-1222	Redford, Donald B.
Shitrai (PERSON).....	5:1222	Nysse, Richard W.
Shittah Tree. <i>See Flora</i>		
Shittim (PLACE) +	5:1222-1223	Slayton, Joel C.
Shiza (PERSON) +	5:1223	Fuller, Russell
Shoa (PERSON) +	5:1223	Allen, Leslie C.
Shobab (PERSON) 1-2	5:1223	Howard, David M., Jr.
Shobach (PERSON) +	5:1223-1224	Bailey, Randall C.
Shobai (PERSON).....	5:1224	Swanson, Steven R.
Shobal (PERSON) 1-3 +.....	5:1224	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Shobek (PERSON).....	5:1224	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Shobi (PERSON) +	5:1224-1225	Dempster, Stephen G.
Shoham (PERSON).....	5:1225	Berry, Donald K.
Shomer (PERSON) +	5:1225	O'Brien, Julia M.
Shophach (PERSON). <i>See Shobach (PERSON)</i>		
Shovel.....	5:1225	Meyers, Carol
Shua (PERSON) +	5:1225	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Shuah (PERSON) +	5:1225-1226	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Shual (PERSON) +	5:1226	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Shual (PLACE) +	5:1226-1227	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Shubael (PERSON). <i>See Shebuel</i>		
Shuhah (PERSON).....	5:1227	Lo, Hing Choi
Shuham (PERSON).....	5:1227	de Groot van Houten, Christina
Shuhite. <i>See Shuah</i>		
Shulammite +	5:1227	Huwiler, Elizabeth F.
Shumathite.....	5:1227	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Shuna (North), Tell esh- (M.R. 207224) +	5:1227-1228	Gustavson-Gaube, Carrie
Shunem (PLACE) +	5:1228-1229	Huwiler, Elizabeth F.
Shuni (PERSON).....	5:1229	Mariottini, Claude F.
Shuphamites. <i>See Shephupham</i>		
Shuppim (PERSON) 1-3 +	5:1229	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Shuqba Cave (M.R. 154154)	5:1229-1230	Bar-Yosef, Ofer
Shur, Wilderness of (PLACE) +	5:1230	Seely, David R.
Shuthelah (PERSON) +	5:1230	Davis, M. Stephen
Sia (PERSON) +	6:1	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Sibbecai (PERSON).....	6:1	Duke, Rodney K.
Sibboleth. <i>See Shibboleth</i>		
Sibmah (PLACE) +	6:1-2	Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Sibram (PLACE) +	6:2	Avalos, Hector
Sibylline Oracles +	6:2-6	Collins, John J.
Sickness and Disease +	6:6-15	Sussman, Max
Sicyon (PLACE) +	6:15	Stambaugh, John E.
Siddim, Valley of (PLACE) +	6:15-16	Astour, Michael C.
Side (PLACE) +	6:16-17	Thompson, Henry O.
Sidon (PERSON).....	6:17	Schmitz, Philip C.
Sidon (PLACE) +	6:17-18	Schmitz, Philip C.
Siege Mound. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Sigloi. <i>See Coinage</i>		
Sigma.....	6:18	
Signet. <i>See Jewelry, Ancient Israelite; Seals, Mesopotamian</i>		
Signs/Semeia Source +	6:18-22	Fortna, Robert T.
Sihon (PERSON) +	6:22	Slayton, Joel C.
Silas (PERSON) +	6:22-23	Gillman, John L.
Silla (PLACE).....	6:23	Liid, Dale C.
Siloam Inscription +	6:23-24	Coote, Robert B.

Siloam, Pool of (PLACE) +	6:24-26	Mare, W. Harold
Silvanus (PERSON). <i>See Silas (PERSON)</i>		
Silvanus, Teachings of (NHC VII,4). <i>See Teachings of Silvanus (NHC VII,4)</i>		
Silver. <i>See Jewelry, Ancient Israelite</i>		
Silversmith, Demetrius the. <i>See Demetrius (PERSON)</i>		
Simeon (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:26	Jeansonne, Sharon Pace
Simeon (PERSON) 3-6 +	6:26-28	Porter, Stanley E.
Simile. <i>See Psalms, Book of</i>		
Simon (PERSON) 1-4	6:28	Carroll, Scott T.
Simon (PERSON) 5	6:28-29	Rappaport, Uriel
Simon (PERSON) 6-12	6:29	Carroll, Scott T.
Simon (PERSON) 13 +	6:29-31	Stoops, Robert F., Jr.
Simon (PERSON) 14-17	6:31	Carroll, Scott T.
Simon Peter (DISCIPLE). <i>See Peter (PERSON)</i>		
Sin.	6:31	
Sin, Sinners:	6:31-47	
..... (Old Testament) +	6:31-40	Cover, Robin C.
..... (New Testament) +	6:40-47	Sanders, E. P.
Sin, Wilderness of (PLACE) +	6:47	Seely, David R.
Sinai, Mount (PLACE) +	6:47-49	Davies, G. I.
Sinaiticus, Codex. <i>See Codex (Sinaiticus)</i>		
Sinaiticus, Syrus +	6:49-50	Charlesworth, James H.
Sinites +	6:50-51	Baker, David W.
Sinuhe, Tale of +	6:51	Foster, John L.
Siphmoth (PLACE)	6:51	Kotter, Wade R.
Sippai (PERSON). <i>See Saph (PERSON)</i>		
Sippor, Tel (M.R. 125118) +	6:51	Biran, Avraham
Sirach, Book of Jesus Ben-. <i>See Wisdom of Ben-Sira</i>		
Sirah, Cistern of (PLACE)	6:51	Willett, Tom Wayne
Sirion (PLACE) +	6:51-52	Baker, David W.
Sirocco. <i>See Palestine, Climate of</i>	6:52	
Sisera (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:52-53	Hauser, Alan J.
Sisinnus (PERSON) +	6:53	Bowman, Craig D.
Sismai (PERSON)	6:53-54	Steege, William P.
Sithri (PERSON) +	6:54	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Sitnah (PLACE)	6:54	Weitzman, Steven
Sivan. <i>See also Calendars (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i>	6:54	
Six Hundred and Sixty-Six +	6:54-55	Watson, Duane F.
Skepticism +	6:55-57	van der Toorn, Karel; Stadhouders, H.A.I.
Slave Girl at Philippi (PERSON) +	6:57-58	O'Toole, Robert F.
Slavery:	6:58-73	
..... Ancient Near East +	6:58-62	Dandamayev, Muhammad A.
..... Old Testament +	6:62-65	Dandamayev, Muhammad A.
..... New Testament +	6:65-73	Bartchy, S. Scott
Sling. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Slothfulness. <i>See Virtue/Vice Lists</i>		
Smuggling. <i>See Trade and Commerce (ANE)</i>		
Smyrna (PLACE) +	6:73-75	Potter, David S.
Snail. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Snake. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Snares. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Snuffers	6:75	Meyers, Carol
So (PERSON) +	6:75-76	Meltzer, Edmund S.
Sobata (M.R. 114032) +	6:76-79	Negev, Avraham
Sociology:	6:79-99	
..... Sociology of Ancient Israel +	6:79-89	Gottwald, Norman K.
..... Sociology of Early Christianity +	6:89-99	Garrett, Susan R.
Socoh (PERSON)	6:99	Lance, H. Darrell
Socoh (PLACE) 1-4 +	6:99	Lance, H. Darrell
Socrates +	6:99	Betz, Hans Dieter

Sodi (PERSON).....	6:99	Paulien, Jon
Sodom and Gomorrah (PLACE) +	6:99-103	Mulder, Martin Jan
Sodom, Sea of (PLACE). <i>See Salt Sea (PLACE)</i>	6:103	
Sojourner +	6:103-104	Spencer, John R.
Solem (PLACE). <i>See Shunem (PLACE)</i>		
Solomon (PERSON) +	6:105-113	Ishida, Tomoo
Solomon's Portico (PLACE)	6:113	Smith, Robert Wayne
Solomon's Servants +	6:113-114	Healey, Joseph P.
Solomon, Odes of +	6:114-115	Charlesworth, James H.
Solomon, Psalms of +	6:115-117	Trafton, Joseph L.
Solomon, Song of. <i>See Song of Songs, Book of</i>		
Solomon, Testament of +	6:117-119	Duling, Dennis C.
Solomon, Wisdom of +	6:120-127	Winston, David
Son. <i>See Family</i>		
Son of God +	6:128-137	Fossum, Jarl
Son of Man +	6:137-150	Nickelsburg, George W. E.
Song of Songs, Book of +	6:150-155	Murphy, Roland E.
Songs of the Sabbath Sacrifice +	6:155-156	Newsom, Carol A.
Sons of God +	6:156-159	Byrne, Brendan
Soothsayer. <i>See Magic (OT)</i>		
Sopater (PERSON)	6:159	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Sophereth (PERSON) +	6:159	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Sophia of Jesus Christ (NHC III,4). <i>See Eugnostos and the Sophia of Jesus Christ</i>		
Sorcerer, Sorcery. <i>See Magic (OT); Punishments and Crimes</i>		
Soreg. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Sorek, Valley of (PLACE).....	6:159-160	Ferris, Paul Wayne, Jr.
Sores. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Sosipater (PERSON) 1-2	6:160	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Sosthenes (PERSON)	6:160	Setzer, Claudia J.
Sostratus (PERSON) +	6:160	Hardwick, Michael E.
Sotai (PERSON) +	6:160-161	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Soul, Exegesis on the. <i>See Exegesis on the Soul (NHC II,6)</i>		
Souls, Pre-existence of +	6:161	Brown, S. Kent
Source Criticism:	6:162-171	
..... Old Testament +	6:162-165	John Barton
..... New Testament +	6:165-171	Koch, Dietrich-Alex
South	6:171	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.
South Arabia, Religion of +	6:171-176	Ryckmans, Jacques
South Arabic Languages. <i>See Languages (Pre-Islamic South Arabia)</i>		
Spain (PLACE) +	6:176	Heard, Warren J., Jr.
Span. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Sparrow. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Sparta (PLACE) +	6:176-177	Heard, Warren J., Jr.
Speech Impediment. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Spice. <i>See Perfumes and Spices</i>		
Spider. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Spikenard. <i>See Flora</i>		
Spirits in Prison +	6:177-178	Bauckham, Richard
Spiritual Gifts. <i>See Gifts, Spiritual</i>		
Squid. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Stable, Stables +	6:178-183	Holladay, John S., Jr.
Stachys (PERSON).....	6:183	Lampe, Peter
Stadia. <i>See Weights and Measures</i>		
Stag. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Stairs of the City of David (PLACE) +	6:183-184	Liid, Dale C.
Stamps, Royal Jar Handle +	6:184-185	Lance, H. Darrell
Stardisks. <i>See Jewelry</i>		
Statistical Research on the Bible +	6:185-206	Forbes, A. Dean
Steles of Seth. <i>See Seth, Three Steles of (NHC VII,5)</i>		
Stephanas (PERSON) +	6:206-207	Gillman, John L.

Stephen (PERSON) +	6:207-210	Boismard, M.-É.; Prendergast, Terrence (trans.)
Stirrup. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Stoics, Stoicism +	6:210-214	Schmeller, Thomas
Stoning. <i>See Punishments and Crimes; Stephen</i>		
Storax-Gum. <i>See Perfumes and Spices</i>		
Stork. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Storm God, Semitic. <i>See Hadad (DEITY)</i>		
Strangling. <i>See Punishments and Crimes</i>		
Straton's Tower (PLACE). <i>See Caesarea (PLACE)</i>		
Stroke. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Structuralism +	6:214-217	John Barton
Suah (PERSON) +	6:217	O'Brien, Julia M.
Subas (PERSON) +	6:217	Bowman, Craig D.
Sucathites	6:217	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Succession Narrative. <i>See Court Narrative</i>		
Succoth (PLACE) 1-2 +	6:217-218	Seely, Jo Ann H.
Succoth-Benoth (DEITY) +	6:218	Herion, Gary A.
Sud (PLACE)	6:218-219	Herion, Gary A.
Sudias (PERSON)	6:219	
Suetonius (PERSON) +	6:219	Rufe, Joan Brueggeman
Suffering +	6:219-225	Simundson, Daniel J.
Suicide +	6:225-231	Droge, Arthur J.
Sukkoth. <i>See also Calendars (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i> ...	6:231	
Sumer, Sumerians +	6:231-234	Cooper, Jerrold S.
Sumerian Literature +	6:234-237	Hallo, William W.
Sun +	6:237-239	van der Toorn, Karel
Sun, City of the (PLACE) +	6:239	Schmitt, John J.
Sunstroke. <i>See Sickness and Disease</i>		
Superstition +	6:239-241	Hodgson, Robert, Jr.
Suph (PLACE) +	6:241	Huddleston, John R.
Suphah (PLACE) +	6:241-242	Huddleston, John R.
Supper, Last. <i>See Last Supper, The</i>		
Supper, Lord's. <i>See Lord's Supper, The</i>		
Sur (PLACE)	6:242	White, Sidnie Ann
Sur Gate (PLACE) +	6:242	Liid, Dale C.
Surety. <i>See Law, Biblical and Ancient Near East; Debts</i>		
Susa (PLACE) +	6:242-245	de Miroschedji, Pierre
Susanna (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:245-246	Witherington, Ben, III
Susanna, Book of +	6:246-247	Dayagi Mendels, Michal
Susi (PERSON)	6:247	Brensinger, Terry L.
Susiya, Khirbet (M.R. 159090) +	6:247-250	Negev, Avraham
Swallow. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Swift. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Swine. <i>See Zoology; Meal Customs (Jewish Dietary Laws)</i>		
Sword. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare</i>		
Sycamine. <i>See Flora</i>		
Sycamore Fig. <i>See Flora</i>		
Sychar (PLACE). <i>See Jacob's Well</i>		
Syene (PLACE) +	6:250	Betz, Arnold
Syllabic, Byblos. <i>See Languages (Byblos Syllabic Inscriptions)</i>		
Symmachus, Symmachus's Version +	6:251	Greenspoon, Leonard J.
Synagogal Prayers, Hellenistic. <i>See Prayers, Hellenistic Synagogal</i>		
Synagogue:	6:251-263	
..... Introductory Survey +	6:251-260	Meyers, Eric M.
..... Diaspora Synagogues +	6:260-263	Hachlili, Rachel
Synagogue of the Freedman. <i>See Freedman, Synagogue of the</i>		
Synagogue, Rulers of the. <i>See Rulers of the Synagogue</i>		
Synoptic Problem +	6:263-270	Tuckett, C. M.
Syntychē (PERSON)	6:270	Gillman, Florence Morgan
Syracuse (PLACE) +	6:270-271	Betz, Arnold

Syria (PLACE):	6:271-281	
..... Prehistoric Syria	6:271-274	Cauvin, Jacques; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
..... Bronze Age and Iron Age Syria +	6:274-281	Dorneman, Rudolph H.
Syriac Language. <i>See Language (Introductory Survey); Language (Aramaic)</i>		
Syriac Menander +	6:281-282	Baarda, Tjitze
Syriac Psalms. <i>See Psalms, Syriac (Apocryphal)</i>		
Syriac Versions. <i>See Versions, Ancient (Syriac Versions)</i>		
Syriacus, Codex. <i>See Sinaiticus, Syrus</i>		
Syrian Christianity. <i>See Christianity (In Syria)</i>		
Syro-Ephraimite War +	6:282-285	Cazelles, Henri
Syro-Hexapla +	6:285-286	Parker, D. C.
Syro-Palestinian Archaeology. <i>See Archaeology, Syro-Palestinian and Biblical</i>		
Syro-Phoenician Woman (PERSON) +	6:286	Witherington, Ben, III
Syrtis (PLACE)	6:286	Olson, Mark J.
Taanach (PLACE) +	6:287-290	Glock, Albert E.
Taanath-Shiloh (PLACE) +	6:290-291	Toews, Wesley Irwin
Tabbaoth (PERSON) +	6:291	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Tabbath (PLACE) +	6:291-292	Thompson, Henry O.
Tabeel (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:292	Hull, John H., Jr.
Taberah (PLACE)	6:292	Baker, David W.
Tabernacle +	6:292-300	Friedman, Richard Elliott
Tabernacles, Festival of. <i>See Booths, Feast of</i>		
Tabgha (M.R. 200251) +	6:300-302	Rosenthal-Heginbottom, Renate
Table Fellowship +	6:302-304	Smith, Dennis E.
Tables of the Law +	6:304	Begg, Christopher T.
Tablet. <i>See Writing and Writing Materials</i>		
Tabor (PLACE) +	6:304	Frankel, Rafael
Tabor, Mount (PLACE) +	6:304-305	Frankel, Rafael
Tabor, Oak of (PLACE)	6:305	Wei, Tom F.
Tabrimmon (PERSON)	6:305	Viviano, Pauline A.
Tacitus (PERSON)	6:305-307	Carroll, Scott T.
Tadmor (PLACE) +	6:307	White, Sidnie Ann
Tahan (PERSON) +	6:307	Davis, M. Stephen
Tahash (PERSON) +	6:307	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Tahath (PERSON) 1-3 +	6:307-308	Davis, M. Stephen
Tahath (PLACE)	6:308	White, Sidnie Ann
Tahchemonite +	6:308	Thompson, David L.
Tahpanhes (PLACE) +	6:308-309	Jones, Richard N.; Fiema, Zbigniew T.
Tahpenes (PERSON) +	6:309	Viviano, Pauline A.
Tahrea (PERSON). <i>See Tarea</i>		
Talent. <i>See also Weights and Measures</i>	6:309	
Talionis. <i>See Lex Talionis</i>		
Talitha Cumi	6:309-310	Wilcox, Max
Tallit. <i>See also Dress and Ornamentation</i>	6:310	
Talmai (PERSON) 1-2	6:310	Raabe, Paul R.
Talmon (PERSON) +	6:310	Barnes, William Hamilton
Talmud +	6:310-315	Porton, Gary G.
Tamar (PERSON) 1-3 +	6:315	Oller, Gary H.
Tamar (PLACE)	6:315-316	Lott, Jeffrey K.
Tamara (M.R. 173048) +	6:316-317	Gichon, Mordechai
Tamarisk. <i>See Flora</i>		
Tammuz. <i>See also Calendar (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i> ...	6:316	
Tammuz (DEITY)	6:318	Handy, Lowell K.
Tanakh	6:318	
Tanhumeth (PERSON)	6:318-319	Bracke, John M.
Tanis (PLACE). <i>See Zoan</i>	6:319	
Tanna, Tannaim +	6:319	Kraemer, David
Taphath (PERSON)	6:319	Schearing, Linda S.
Tappuah (PERSON)	6:319	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Tappuah (PLACE) 1-3 +	6:319-320	Kotter, Wade R.

Tarah (PLACE) +	6:320	White, Sidnie Ann
Tarea (PERSON) +	6:320	Brettler, Marc Zvi
Tares. <i>See Flora</i>		
Targum, Targumim +	6:320-331	Alexander, Philip S.
Tarshish (PERSON) 1-3 +	6:331	Bush, Frederic W.
Tarshish (PLACE) +	6:331-333	Baker, David W.
Tarsus (PLACE) +	6:333-334	Gasque, W. Ward
Tartak (DEITY) +	6:334-335	Handy, Lowell K.
Tartan	6:335	Grayson, A. Kirk
Tassel. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Tatian +	6:335-336	Edwards, O. C., Jr.
Tattenai (PERSON) +	6:336	Suiter, David E.
Tau	6:336	
Taverner's Bible. <i>See Versions, English (Pre-1900)</i>		
Taverns, Three (PLACE). <i>See Three Taverns</i>		
Taw	6:336	
Tawilan (M.R. 196972) +	6:336-337	Hart, Stephen
Tax Collector +	6:337-338	Donahue, John R.
Tax Office +	6:338	Snell, Daniel C.
Taxes and Taxation +	6:338-340	Snell, Daniel C.
Teacher of Righteousness (Halachic Letter). <i>See Miqsat Ma'ase Hatorah (4QMMT)</i>		
Teachers of Righteousness +	6:340-341	Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
Teachings of Silvanus (NHC VII,4) +	6:341-343	Schoedel, William R.
Tebah (PERSON)	6:343	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Tebaliah (PERSON) +	6:343	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Tebeth. <i>See also Calendar (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i>	6:343	
Tefillin. <i>See Phylacteries</i>		
Tehillim. <i>See Psalms, Book of</i>		
Tehinnah (PERSON)	6:343	Lo, Hing Choi
Tekoa (PLACE) +	6:343-344	Axelsson, Lars A.
Tel-Abib (PLACE)	6:344	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Tel-Assar (PLACE) +	6:344-345	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Tel-Harsha (PLACE)	6:345	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Tel-Melah (PLACE)	6:345	Kobayashi, Yoshitaka
Telah (PERSON)	6:345	Kennedy, James M.
Telaim (PLACE)	6:345	Dyck, Elmer H.
Teleilat el-Ghassul. <i>See Ghassul, Tuleilat el-</i>		
Telem (PERSON)	6:345-346	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Telem (PLACE). <i>See Telaim</i>		
Telharsha (PLACE). <i>See Tel-Harsha</i>		
Tell/Tel	6:346	
Telmelah (PLACE). <i>See Tel-Melah</i>		
Tema (PERSON)	6:346	
Tema (PLACE) +	6:346-347	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Temah (PERSON)	6:347	Swanson, Steven R.
Teman (PERSON) +	6:347-348	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Temanite	6:348	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Temeni (PERSON)	6:348	Lo, Hing Choi
Temple of Olympian Zeus. <i>See Olympian Zeus, Temple of</i>		
Temple Scroll +	6:348-350	Schiffman, Lawrence H.
Temple, Jerusalem	6:350-369	Meyers, Carol
Temples and Sanctuaries:	6:369-382	
..... Egypt +	6:369-372	Ward, William A.
..... Mesopotamia +	6:372-376	Robertson, John F.
..... Syria-Palestine +	6:376-380	Dever, William G.
..... Greco-Roman Temples +	6:380-382	Cole, Susan Guettel
Temptation of Jesus +	6:382-383	Collins, Raymond F.
Ten Commandments +	6:383-387	Collins, Raymond F.
Ten Lost Tribes. <i>See Lost Tribes, The</i>		
Tenons	6:387	Meyers, Carol

Tent of Meeting. <i>See</i> <i>Tabernacle</i>	
Tenth Part (of an Ephah). <i>See</i> <i>Weights and Measures</i>	
Tephon (PLACE) +	6:387 Kampen, John
Terah (PERSON) +	6:387-388 Hess, Richard S.
Terah (PLACE).....	6:388 Hess, Richard S.
Terebinth. <i>See</i> <i>Flora</i>	
Teresh (PERSON)	6:388 Bedford, Peter
Terquimiyeh. <i>See</i> <i>Iphtah (PLACE)</i>	
Terror on Every Side +	6:388-389 Bracke, John M.
Tertius (PERSON).....	6:389 Gillman, Florence Morgan
Tertullian +	6:389-391 Groh, Dennis E.
Tertullus (PERSON) +	6:391 Martin, Thomas W.
Testimonia (4QTestim) +	6:391-392 Brooke, George J.
Testimony of Truth. <i>See</i> <i>Truth, Testimony of (NHC IX, 3)</i>	
Tet.	6:392
Tetragrammaton in the New Testament.....	6:392-393 Howard, George E.
Tetrarch. <i>See</i> <i>Palestine, Administration of (Roman)</i>	
Tetter. <i>See</i> <i>Leprosy</i>	
Texts. <i>See</i> <i>Ebla Texts; Hittite Texts and Literature; Mari (Texts); Nag Hammadi Codices; Ugarit (Texts and Literature); and Wadi Murabbaat (Texts). See also Letters; and Epigraphy, Transjordanian</i>	
Textual Criticism:	6:393-435
..... Old Testament +	6:393-412 Tov, Emanuel
..... New Testament +	6:412-435 Epp, Eldon Jay
Textual Glosses. <i>See</i> <i>Glosses, Textual</i>	
Textus Receptus +	6:435 Revell, E. J.
Thaddeus (PERSON).....	6:435 Watson, JoAnn Ford
Thaddeus, Acts of. <i>See</i> <i>Abgar, Epistle of Christ to</i>	
Thamudic Language. <i>See</i> <i>Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>	
Thanksgiving +	6:435-438 Wolff, Christian; Fuller, Reginald H. (trans.)
Thanksgiving Hymns (1QH) +	6:438-441 van der Minde, Hans-Jürgen; Callaway, Phillip R. (trans.)
Thanksgiving, The Prayer of (NHC VI,7) +	6:441 Jackson, Howard
Tharra (PERSON).....	6:441 Herion, Gary A.
Thassi.....	6:441-442 Rappaport, Uriel
Theater. <i>See</i> <i>Art and Architecture</i>	
Thebes (PLACE) +	6:442-443 Redford, Donald B.
Thebez (PLACE)	6:443 Dyck, Elmer H.
Theft. <i>See</i> <i>Punishments and Crimes (OT and ANE)</i>	
Thekla, Acts of +	6:443-444 MacDonald, Dennis Ronald
Theodicy +	6:444-447 Crenshaw, James L.
Theodotion, Theodotion's Version +	6:447-448 Greenspoon, Leonard J.
Theodotus (PERSON) 1-5	6:448 Carroll, Scott T.
Theology:	6:448-483
..... Old Testament +	6:449-473 Lemke, Werner E.
..... New Testament +	6:473-483 Morgan, Robert
Theology (Biblical), History of +	6:483-505 Reventlow, Henning Graf; Cryer, Frederick (trans.)
Theophany in the OT +	6:505-511 Hiebert, Theodore
Theophilus (PERSON) +	6:511-512 O'Toole, Robert F.
Theophoric Names. <i>See</i> <i>Names, Theophoric</i>	
Theories of Translation +	6:512-515 Nida, Eugene A.
Theras (PLACE). <i>See</i> <i>Ahava (PLACE)</i>	
Thessalonians, First and Second Epistles to the +	6:515-523 Krentz, Edgar M.
Thessalonica (PLACE) +	6:523-527 Hendrix, Holland L.
Theta	6:527
Theudas (PERSON) +	6:527-528 Jefford, Clayton N.
Thiasos. <i>See</i> <i>Associations, Clubs, Thiasoi</i>	
Thisbe (PLACE).....	6:528 Herion, Gary A.
Thistle. <i>See</i> <i>Flora</i>	
Thomas (PERSON) +	6:528-529 Collins, Raymond F.
Thomas the Contender, Book of (NHC II,7) +	6:529-530 Turner, John D.
Thomas, Acts of +	6:531-534 Attridge, Harold W.

Thomas, Apocalypse of +	6:534	Thomason, Dana Andrew
Thomas, Gospel of (NHC II,2) +	6:535-540	Cameron, Ron
Thomas, The Infancy Gospel of +	6:540-544	Mirecki, Paul Allan
Thorn. <i>See Flora</i>		
Thought of Norea. <i>See Norea, Thought of (NHC IX,2)</i>		
Thracia (PLACE) +	6:544	Heard, Warren J., Jr.
Three Steles of Seth. <i>See Seth, Three Steles of (NHC VII,5)</i>		
Three Taverns (PLACE)	6:544	Wineland, John D.
Threshing. <i>See Agriculture</i>		
Threshold +	6:544-545	Meyers, Carol
Throne, Hall of the (PLACE). <i>See Judgement, Hall of (PLACE)</i>		
Thunder, Perfect Mind, The (NHC VI,2) +	6:545-546	Buckley, Jorunn Jacobsen
Thutmose (PERSON). <i>See Egypt, History of (New Kingdom: 18th-20th Dynasty)</i>		
Thyatira (PLACE) +	6:546	Stambaugh, John E.
Tiamat (DEITY) +	6:546-547	Handy, Lowell K.
Tiberias (PLACE) +	6:547-549	Strange, James F.
Tiberius (EMPEROR)	6:549-550	Carroll, Scott T.
Tibhath (PLACE)	6:550	Roth, Ray Lee
Tibni (PERSON) +	6:550-551	Cuffey, Kenneth Hugh
Tidal (PERSON) +	6:551-552	Astour, Michael C.
Tiglath-Pileser (PERSON)	6:552	Grayson, A. Kirk
Tikvah (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:552	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Tilon (PERSON)	6:552-553	Smith, David Channing
Timaues (PERSON)	6:553	Watson, JoAnn Ford
Timna (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:553	Williams, David Salter
Timna' (PLACE) +	6:553-556	Manor, Dale W.
Timnah (PLACE) +	6:556-557	Kotter, Wade R.
Timnath (PLACE) +	6:557	Kampen, John
Timnath-Heres (PLACE)	6:557-558	Weeks, Harry R.
Timon (PERSON) +	6:558	Paulien, Jon
Timothy (PERSON) +	6:558-560	Gillman, John L.
Timothy and Titus, Epistles to +	6:560-571	Quinn, Jerome D.
Tipsah (PERSON). <i>See Tappuah (PERSON)</i>		
Tipsah (PLACE) 1-2	6:571	Hull, John H., Jr.
Tiras (PERSON) +	6:571-572	Baker, David W.
Tirathites	6:572	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Tirhakah (PERSON) +	6:572-573	Redford, Donald B.
Tirhanah (PERSON)	6:573	Hostetter, Edwin C.
Tiria (PERSON)	6:573	Lo, Hing Choi
Tirzah (PERSON)	6:573	Taylor, Marion Ann ; Taylor, J. Glen
Tirzah (PLACE) +	6:573-577	Manor, Dale W.
Tishbe (PLACE) +	6:577-578	Walsh, Jerome T.
Tishbite	6:578	Walsh, Jerome T.
Tishri. <i>See also Calendars (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i>	6:578	
Titans	6:578	White, Sidnie Ann
Tithe +	6:578-580	Wilson, J. Christian
Titles, Divine. <i>See Names of God in the OT</i>		
Titus (EMPEROR) +	6:580-581	Jones, Brian W.
Titus (PERSON) +	6:581-582	Gillman, John L.
Titus Manius (PERSON). <i>See Manius, Titus (PERSON)</i>		
Titus, Epistle to. <i>See Timothy and Titus, Epistles to</i>		
Tizite	6:582-583	Uitti, Roger W.
Toah (PERSON)	6:583	Willett, Tom Wayne
Tob (PLACE) +	6:583	Redditt, Paul L.
Tobadonijah (PERSON) +	6:583	Lowery, Kirk E.
Tobiah (PERSON) 1-3 +	6:584-585	Eskenazi, Tamara C.
Tobias (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:585	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Tobiel (PERSON) +	6:585	Schmidt, Frederick W.
Tobijah (PERSON) 1-2	6:585	Lowery, Kirk E.
Tobit, Book of +	6:585-594	Moore, Carey A.

Tochen (PLACE).....	6:594	Kotter, Wade R.
Toga. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Togarmah (PERSON) +.....	6:594-595	Baker, David W.
Toggle-Pin. <i>See Jewelry, Ancient Israelite</i>		
Tohu (PERSON).....	6:595	Petter, Gerald J.
Toi (PERSON) +	6:595	Pitard, Wayne T.
Tokhath (PERSON). <i>See Kohath (PERSON)</i>		
Tola (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:595-596	Boling, Robert G.
Tolad (PLACE). <i>See Eltolad</i>		
Tongues, Gift of +.....	6:596-600	Johnson, Luke Timothy
Tophel (PLACE).....	6:600	Yunker, Randall W.
Topheth (PLACE) +	6:600-601	Schmitz, Philip C.
Toponyms and Toponymy +.....	6:601-605	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Torah (Pentateuch) +	6:605-622	Friedman, Richard Elliott
Tou (PERSON). <i>See Toi (PERSON)</i>		
Toubiani +.....	6:622	Redditt, Paul L.
Towers +	6:622-624	Banning, Edward B.
Town Clerk. <i>See City Authorities</i>		
Trachonitis (PLACE) +.....	6:624-625	Smith, Robert Wayne
Trade and Commerce:.....	6:625-633	
..... Ancient Near East +.....	6:625-629	Snell, Daniel C.
..... Roman Empire +.....	6:629-633	Sidebotham, Steven E.
Tradition History +	6:633-638	Knight, Douglas A.
Tradition of the Elders +.....	6:638-639	Setzer, Claudia J.
Trajan (EMPEROR) +	6:639-640	Jones, Brian W.
Trance. <i>See Mysticism</i>		
Transfiguration +	6:640-642	Chilton, Bruce
Transjordan +.....	6:642-643	Thompson, Henry O.
Transjordanian Epigraphy. <i>See Epigraphy, Transjordanian</i>		
Translation of the Bible. <i>See Theories of Translation; Versions</i>		
Traps. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Travel and Communication:	6:644-653	
..... The Old Testament World +	6:644-648	Beitzel, Barry J.
..... The New Testament World +	6:648-653	Bruce, Frederick Fyvie
Travelers, Valley of the (PLACE) +	6:653	Ferch, Arthur J.
Tray.....	6:653	Meyers, Carol
Treason. <i>See Punishments and Crimes (OT and ANE)</i>		
Treaties in the ANE +	6:653-656	Barré, Michael L.
Treatise of Seth. <i>See Seth, Second Treatise of the Great (NHC VII,2)</i>		
Treatise of Shem. <i>See Shem, Treatise of</i>		
Treatise on the Resurrection. <i>See Resurrection, Treatise on the (NHC I,4)</i>		
Tree of Knowledge and Tree of Life +	6:656-660	Wallace, Howard N.
Trial of Jesus +	6:660-663	Prendergast, Terrence
Tribes. <i>See Family</i>		
Tribes, Lost. <i>See Lost Tribes, The</i>		
Tribulation, The. <i>See Millennium; Eschatology (Early Christian)</i>		
Tribute. <i>See Taxes and Taxation</i>		
Trimorphic Protennoia (NHC XIII,1) +	6:663-664	Robinson, Gesine M.
Tripartite Tractate (NHC I,5) +	6:664-665	Attridge, Harold W.
Tripolis (PLACE)	6:665	Smith, Robert Wayne
Trismegistos (Hermes). <i>See Hermes Trismegistos</i>		
Triumphal Entry. <i>See Passion Narratives</i>		
Troas (PLACE) +.....	6:666-667	Yamauchi, Edwin M.
Trogyllium (PLACE) +.....	6:667	Heard, Warren J., Jr.
Trophimus (PERSON) +.....	6:667-668	Paulien, Jon
Trumpets. <i>See Music and Musical Instruments</i>		
Truth, Gospel of (NHC I,3; XII,2) +.....	6:668	Brown, S. Kent
Truth, Testimony of (NHC IX,3) +.....	6:668-669	Pearson, Birger A.
Tryphaena and Tryphosa (PERSONS)	6:669	Lampe, Peter
Trypho (PERSON) +	6:669	Pacwa, Mitchell C.

- Trypho, Dialogue with. *See Justin Martyr*
- Tryphosa (PERSON). *See Tryphaena and Tryphosa*
- Tubal (PERSON) + 6:670 Baker, David W.
- Tubal-Cain (PERSON) + 6:670 Hess, Richard S.
- Tubas (PLACE). *See Thebez*
- Tuleilat el-Batashi (PLACE). *See Batashi, Tuleilat el-*
- Tuleilat el-Ghassul. *See Ghassul, Tuleilat el-*
- Tumors. *See Sickness and Disease*
- Tunic. *See Dress and Ornamentation*
- Turban. *See Dress and Ornamentation*
- Turtledove. *See Zoology*
- Twelve, The + 6:670-671 Collins, Raymond F.
- Twined Linen + 6:671 Meyers, Carol
- Two-Gospel Hypothesis + 6:671-679 Dungan, David L.
- Two-Source Hypothesis + 6:679-682 Boismard, M.-É.; Prendergast, Terrence (trans.)
- Tychicus (PERSON) + 6:682 Gillman, John L.
- Typology + 6:682-685 Alsup, John E.
- Tyrannus (PERSON) + 6:686 Yamauchi, Edwin M.
- Tyre (PLACE): 6:686-692
- A-C 6:686-690 Katzenstein, H. J.
- D Tyre in the Greco-Roman Period 6:690-691 Edwards, Douglas R.
- Bibliography 6:691-692 Katzenstein, H. J.; Edwards, Douglas R.
- Tyre, Ladder of. *See Ladder of Tyre*
- Tyropoeon Valley (PLACE) 6:692 Smith, Robert Wayne
- 'Ubaid. *See al 'Ubaid*
- Ubeidiya (M.R. 205232) 6:693 Bar-Yosef, Ofer
- Ucal (PERSON) + 6:693-694 Berry, Donald K.
- Udhruh (M.R. 207971) + 6:694 Killick, Alistair
- Uel (PERSON) 6:694-695 Fager, Jeffrey A.
- Ugarit (35°35'N; 35°45'E): 6:695-721
- History and Archaeology + 6:695-706 Yon, Marguerite; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
- Texts and Literature + 6:706-721 Pardee, D. ; Bordreuil, Pierre
- 'Ula, al- (PLACE). *See Dedan (PLACE)*
- Ulai (PLACE) + 6:721 Arnold, Bill T.
- Ulam (PERSON) 1-2 + 6:721-722 Graham, M. Patrick
- Ulcer. *See Sickness and Disease*
- Ulla (PERSON) 6:722 O'Brien, Julia M.
- 'Umeiri, Tell el- (M.R. 234142) + 6:722-724 Geraty, Lawrence T.; Herr, Larry G.
- Umm al-Biyara (M.R. 191970) + 6:724-725 Hart, Stephen
- Umm el-Jimal (39°19'N; 36°22'E) + 6:725-728 de Vries, Bert
- Ummah (PLACE) 6:728 White, Sidnie Ann
- Unclean and Clean: 6:729-745
- Old Testament + 6:729-741 Wright, David P.
- New Testament + 6:741-745 Hübner, Hans; Thomas, Ronald B., Jr. (trans.)
- Underworld. *See Dead, Abode of the; Hades, Hell; Descent to the Underworld*
- Unforgivable Sin 6:745-746 Everts, Janet Meyer
- Unity/Unity of Humanity + 6:746-753 Taylor, Walter F., Jr.
- Universe. *See Cosmogony, Cosmology*
- Unknown God, Inscription to the + 6:753-755 Wachob, Wesley Hiram
- Unleavened Bread and Passover, Feasts of + 6:755-765 Bokser, Baruch M.
- Unni (PERSON) 1-2 6:765 Dillard, Raymond B.
- Unno (PERSON) 6:765 Kutsko, John F.
- Uphaz (PLACE) + 6:765 Baker, David W.
- Upper Gate (PLACE) + 6:765 Liid, Dale C.
- Upsilon 6:766
- Ur (PERSON) 6:766 Fuller, Russell
- Ur (PLACE) + 6:766-767 Margueron, Jean-Claude; Rosoff, Stephen (trans.)
- Urtian Language. *See Languages (Introductory Survey)*
- Urartu (PLACE). *See Ararat (PLACE)*
- Urbanus (PERSON) 6:767 Lampe, Peter

Uri (PERSON) 1-3 +	6:767	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Uriah (PERSON) 1-6 +	6:767-769	Althann, Robert
Uriel (ANGEL) +	6:769	Newsom, Carol A.
Uriel (PERSON) 1-2	6:769-770	Dillard, Raymond B.
Usury. <i>See Interest and Usury</i>		
Uthai (PERSON) 1-3 +	6:770	Shearer, Rodney H.
Uz (PLACE) +	6:770-771	Knauf, Ernst Axel
‘Uza, Horvat (M.R. 165068) +	6:771-775	Beit-Arieh, Itzhaq
Uzai (PERSON)	6:775	Ruffin, Michael L.
Uzal (PERSON) +	6:775-776	Müller, Walter W.
Uzzah (PERSON) 1-4	6:776	Thompson, David L.
Uzzen-Sheerah (PLACE)	6:776	Davis, M. Stephen
Uzzi (PERSON) 1-7	6:776-777	Hutton, Rodney R.
Uzzia (PERSON) +	6:777	Fuller, Russell
Uzziah (PERSON) 1 +	6:777-779	Kuntz, J. Kenneth
Uzziah (PERSON) 2-6	6:779	Perkins, Larry J.
Uzziel (PERSON) 1-6 +	6:779-780	Hutton, Rodney R.
Vaizatha (PERSON) +	6:781	Bedford, Peter
Valentinian Exposition (<i>NHC</i> XI,2) +	6:781-783	Turner, John D.
Valentinus +	6:783-784	Mirecki, Paul Allan
Valley Gate (PLACE) +	6:784-785	Liid, Dale C.
Vaniah (PERSON)	6:785	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Vashti (PERSON) +	6:785	McKenna, John E.
Vaticanus. <i>See Codex (Codex Vaticanus)</i>		
Vegetables. <i>See Flora</i>		
Veil. <i>See Dress and Ornamentation</i>		
Veil of the Temple +	6:785-786	Meyers, Carol
Vengeance +	6:786-787	Pitard, Wayne T.
Verse, Hebrew. <i>See Parallelism</i>		
Versions, Ancient.	6:787-813	
..... <i>See also Aquila’s Version; Aristeas, Letter of; Diatessaron; Hexapla of Origen; Septuagint; Symmachus, Symmachus’s Version; Syro-Hexapla; Targum, Targumim; Theodotion, Theodotion’s Version; Vulgate; See also Textual Criticism; Dead Sea Scrolls; Nag Hammadi; and Wadi Murabbaat. See also Languages</i>		
..... Introductory Survey +	6:787-793	Birdsall, James Neville
..... Greek Versions +	6:793-794	Greenspoon, Leonard J.
..... Syriac Versions +	6:794-799	Brock, Sebastian Paul
..... Latin Versions +	6:799-803	Bogaert, Pierre-Maurice
..... Coptic Versions +	6:803	Mills, Watson E.
..... Gothic Versions +	6:803-805	Birdsall, James Neville
..... Armenian Versions +	6:805-808	Alexanian, Joseph M.
..... Ethiopic Versions +	6:808-810	Zuurmond, Rochus
..... Georgian Versions +	6:810-813	Birdsall, James Neville
Versions, Catholic +	6:813-816	Collins, Raymond F.
Versions, English.	6:816-838	
..... <i>See also Theory of Translation; Versions, American; Versions, Catholic; Versions, Jewish; and Versions, Modern Era</i>		
..... Pre-1960 English Versions +	6:816-829	Lewis, Jack P.
..... Wycliffe’s Version +	6:830	Lewis, Jack P.
..... Authorized Versions +	6:830-832	Lewis, Jack P.
..... King James Version +	6:832-834	Lewis, Jack P.
..... American Versions +	6:834-838	Frerichs, Ernest S.
Versions, Jewish +	6:838-842	Orlinsky, Harry M.
Versions, Modern Era +	6:842-851	Grether, Herbert G.
Vespasian (EMPEROR) +	6:851-853	Milns, R.D.
Vessels. <i>See Pottery</i>		
Vestibule. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Vices. <i>See Virtue/Vice Lists</i>		
Vine. <i>See Flora</i>		
Viper. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Virgin +	6:853-854	Schmitt, John J.
Virgin Mary. <i>See Mary, Mother of Jesus</i>		

Virgin, Apocalypses of the +	6:854-856	Bauckham, Richard
Virgin, Assumption of the +	6:856-857	Esbroeck, Michel V.
Virtue/Vice Lists +	6:857-859	Fitzgerald, John T.
Vision. <i>See Prophecy; Mysticism</i>		
Vophsi (PERSON)	6:859-860	Paulien, Jon
Vulgar Language. <i>See Bible, Euphemism and Dysphemism in the</i>		
Vulgate +	6:860-862	Parker, D. C.
Vulture. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Wadi	6:863	
Wadi Murabbaat (M.R. 110185):	6:863-864	
..... Archaeology +	6:863-864	Murphy-O'Connor, Jerome
..... Texts +	6:864	O'Brien, Julia M.
Wadi Musa (M.R. 196970) +	6:864-865	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Wafer	6:865	Meyers, Carol; Flesher, Paul V. M.
Waheb (PLACE) +	6:865	Ferch, Arthur J.
Wailing Wall. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Walls. <i>See Fortifications (Levant)</i>		
Wanting and Desiring +	6:866-867	Schunck, Klaus-Dietrich; Callaway, Phillip (trans.)
War and Warfare. <i>See Weapons and Implements of Warfare; Military Organization in Mesopotamia; Deuteronomy, Book of</i>		
War in the NT +	6:867-875	Klassen, William
War Rule (IQM) +	6:875-876	Davies, Philip R.
Warrior, Divine +	6:876-880	Hiebert, Theodore
Wars of the Lord, Book of the +	6:880	Christensen, Duane L.
Washingtonianus. <i>See Codex (Codex Washingtonianus)</i>		
Wasm (Camel Brand) +	6:880-882	King, Geraldine
Waten, Khirbet el-. <i>See Moladah (PLACE)</i>		
Water for Impurity +	6:882	Wright, David P.
Water Gate (PLACE) +	6:882-883	Suiter, David E.
Water Works +	6:883-893	Oleson, John Peter
Waters of Megiddo. <i>See Megiddo, Waters of</i>		
Waters of Merom. <i>See Merom, Waters of</i>		
Wave Offering. <i>See Sacrifice and Sacrificial Offerings</i>		
Waw	6:893	
Weapons and Implements of Warfare +	6:893-895	Fretz, Mark J.
Weasel. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Weather. <i>See Palestine, Climate of</i>		
Wedding. <i>See Marriage</i>		
Weeds. <i>See Agriculture</i>		
Week. <i>See Calendars</i>		
Weeks, Festival of +	6:895-897	VanderKam, James C.
Weights and Measures +	6:897-908	Powell, Marvin A.
West	6:908	Drinkard, Joel F., Jr.
West Semitic Languages. <i>See Languages (Introductory Survey)</i>		
Western Sea (PLACE) +	6:908-909	Lubetski, Meir
Western Text +	6:909-912	Epp, Eldon Jay
Western Wall. <i>See Temple, Jerusalem</i>		
Wheat. <i>See Agriculture; Flora</i>		
Widow. <i>See Levirate Law</i>		
Wife. <i>See Family</i>		
Wild Goat, Wild Ox. <i>See Zoology</i>		
Wilderness Wanderings +	6:912-914	Davies, G. I.
Will of God in the OT +	6:914-920	Fretheim, Terence E.
Willow. <i>See Flora</i>		
Willows, Brook of the (PLACE) +	6:920	Ferch, Arthur J.
Wind. <i>See Palestine, Climate of</i>		
Winnowing. <i>See Agriculture</i>		
Wisdom in the OT +	6:920-931	Murphy, Roland E.
Wisdom of Ben-Sira +	6:931-945	Di Lella, Alexander A.
Wisdom, Book of. <i>See Solomon, Wisdom of</i>		
Wise Men. <i>See Infancy Narratives in the NT Gospels</i>		

- Witchcraft. *See Magic (OT)*
- Withered Hand. *See Sickness and Disease*
- Witness, Altar of (PLACE).....6:945.....Willett, Tom Wayne
- Wizard. *See Magic (OT)*
- Woe:6:945-947
- OT "Woe" Oracles.....6:945-946.....Clements, Ronald E.
- "Woe" in the NT.....6:946-947.....Collins, Raymond F.
- Bibliography.....6:947.....Clements, Ronald E.; Collins, Raymond F.
- Wolf. *See Zoology*
- Women:6:947-961
- Mesopotamia +6:947-951.....Harris, Rivkah
- Old Testament.....6:951-957.....Bird, Phyllis A.
- New Testament +6:957-961.....Witherington, Ben, III
- Wood. *See Flora*
- Wool. *See Dress and Ornamentation; Zoology*
- Word of God +6:961-968.....Fretheim, Terence E.
- Wordplay, Hebrew +6:968-971.....Greenstein, Edward L.
- Words of the Luminaries (4QDibHam) +6:971-972.....Davies, Philip R.
- Works of God.....6:972.....Minear, Paul S.
- World, On the Origin of (*NHC II,5*) +6:972-973.....Perkins, PHEME
- Worm. *See Zoology*
- Wormwood +6:973.....Reddish, Mitchell G.
- Worship, Early Christian +6:973-989.....Aune, David E.
- Wrath of God:.....6:989-998
- Old Testament +6:989-996.....Herion, Gary A.
- New Testament +6:996-998.....Travis, Stephen H.
- Wreath.....6:998.....Meyers, Carol
- Writing and Writing Materials +6:999-1008.....Lemaire, André
- Wyclif's Version. *See Versions, English (Wycliffe's Version)*
- Xanthicus +6:1009.....Kampen, John
- Xerxes (PERSON) +6:1009-1010.....Young, T. Cuyler, Jr.
- Xi.....6:1010
- Yael, Ein. *See Rephaim, Valley of*
- Yahudiya, el- (PLACE). *See Jehud (PLACE)*
- Yahweh (DEITY) +6:1011-1012.....Thompson, Henry O.
- Yahweh, Day of. *See Day of Yahweh*
- Yahwist ("J") Source +6:1012-1020.....de Pury, Albert
- Ya'nin, Khirbet. *See Neiel (PLACE)*.....6:1020
- Yavneh (PLACE). *See Jamnia (Jabneh), Council of*.....6:1020
- Yavneh-Yam (M.R. 121147) +6:1020-1021.....Kaplan, Jacob
- Year. *See Calendars*
- Yeast. *See Meal Customs (Jewish Dietary Laws)*
- Yeruham, Mount (M.R. 139045) +6:1021.....Kochavi, Moshe
- Yiftahel (M.R. 171240) +6:1021-1023.....Braun, Eliot
- Yin'am, Tel (M.R. 198235) +6:1023.....Liebowitz, Harold A.
- Yiron (PLACE) +6:1024.....Arav, Rami
- Yod.....6:1024
- Yohanan Ben Zakkai +6:1024-1026.....Porton, Gary G.
- Yoke +6:1026-1027.....Tyer, Charles L.
- Yokefellow (PERSON) +6:1027.....Gillman, Florence Morgan
- Yom Kippur. *See Day of Atonement*
- Yoqneam, Tell. *See Jokneam (PLACE)*
- Yuttah (PLACE). *See Juttah (PLACE)*
- Zaanah (PLACE) +6:1029.....Luker, Lamontte M.
- Zaanannim (PLACE).....6:1029.....White, Sidnie Ann
- Zaavan (PERSON).....6:1029.....Matthews, Victor H.
- Zabad (PERSON) 1-7 +6:1030.....Eades, Keith L.
- Zabadeans +6:1030-1031.....Kasher, Aryeh
- Zabbai (PERSON) 1-2.....6:1031.....Fager, Jeffrey A.
- Zabdi (PERSON) 1-4.....6:1031.....Nysse, Richard W.

Zabdiel (PERSON) 1-3	6:1031-1032	Hardwick, Michael E.
Zabud (PERSON)	6:1032	McMillion, Phillip E.
Zabulon. <i>See Zebulun</i>		
Zaccai (PERSON)	6:1032	Bergdall, Chaney R.
Zacchaeus (PERSON) +	6:1032-1033	O'Toole, Robert F.
Zaccur (PERSON) 1-10 +	6:1033-1034	Eades, Keith L.
Zadok (PERSON) 1 +	6:1034-1036	Ramsey, George W.
Zadok (PERSON) 2 +	6:1036	Porter, Stanley E.
Zadokite Fragments (Damascus Document) +	6:1036-1038	Schiffman, Lawrence H.
Zaham (PERSON) +	6:1038	Kennedy, James M.
Zair (PLACE) +	6:1038-1039	Liwak, Rüdiger
Zalaph (PERSON)	6:1039	Williams, Nora A.
Zalmon (PERSON)	6:1039	Schley, Donald G.
Zalmon (PLACE)	6:1039	Schley, Donald G.
Zalmonah (PLACE)	6:1039	Lott, Jeffrey K.
Zalmonna (PERSON)	6:1039	
Zanoah (PLACE) 1-2 +	6:1039	Kotter, Wade R.
Zaphenath-Paneah (PERSON)	6:1040	Oller, Gary H.
Zaphon (PLACE) +	6:1040	Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Zaphon, Mount (PLACE) +	6:1040-1041	Avalos, Hector
Zarephath (PLACE) +	6:1041	Roth, Ray Lee
Zarethan (PLACE) +	6:1041-1043	Thompson, Henry O.
Zarius (PERSON)	6:1043	Bowman, Craig D.
Zattu (PERSON)	6:1043	Swanson, Steven R.
Zayin	6:1043	
Zaza (PERSON)	6:1043	Steege, William P.
Zealots +	6:1043-1054	Rhoads, David
Zebadiah (PERSON) 1-9 +	6:1054-1055	Eades, Keith L.
Zebah and Zalmunna (PERSONS) +	6:1055	Mendenhall, George E.
Zebedee (PERSON)	6:1055	Watson, JoAnn Ford
Zebidah (PERSON)	6:1055	Scheering, Linda S.
Zebina (PERSON)	6:1055	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Zeboiim (PLACE) +	6:1055-1056	Pressler, Carolyn J.
Zeboim (PLACE) 1-2	6:1056	Arnold, Patrick M.
Zebul (PERSON) +	6:1056	Lowery, Kirk E.
Zebulun (PERSON) +	6:1056-1057	Jeansonne, Sharon Pace
Zechariah (PERSON) 1-30 +	6:1057-1060	Wright, John W.
Zechariah (PERSON) 31 +	6:1060-1061	Watson, JoAnn Ford
Zechariah, Book of:	6:1061-1068	
..... Zechariah 1-8 +	6:1061-1065	Meyers, Carol; Meyers, Eric M.
..... Zechariah 9-14 +	6:1065-1068	Petersen, David L.
Zechar (PERSON). <i>See Zechariah (PERSON)</i>		
Zedad (PLACE) +	6:1068	Thompson, Henry O.
Zedekiah (PERSON) 1-6 +	6:1068-1071	Althann, Robert
Zeeb (PERSON). <i>See Oreb and Zeeb</i>	6:1071	
Zeiraqoun, Khirbet (M.R. 239222) +	6:1071-1072	Ibrahim, Moawiyah M.; Mittmann, Siegfried
Zela (PLACE) +	6:1072	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Zelek (PERSON) +	6:1072	Thompson, David L.
Zelophehad (PERSON) +	6:1072-1073	Taylor, Marion Ann ; Taylor, J. Glen
Zelzah (PLACE) +	6:1073-1074	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Zemaraim (PLACE) 1-2 +	6:1074	Toews, Wesley Irwin
Zemarites +	6:1074	Baker, David W.
Zemer (PLACE)	6:1074	Roth, Ray Lee
Zemirah (PERSON)	6:1074	Willett, Tom Wayne
Zenan (PLACE) +	6:1074	Kotter, Wade R.
Zenas (PERSON) +	6:1074-1075	Gillman, John L.
Zephaniah (PERSON) 1-4 +	6:1075	Berridge, John M.
Zephaniah, Apocalypse of +	6:1075-1077	Wintermute, Orval S.
Zephaniah, Book of +	6:1077-1080	Kselman, John S.
Zephath (PLACE)	6:1080	Baker, David W.

Zephathah (PLACE) +	6:1080	Willett, Tom Wayne
Zepho (PERSON)	6:1080	Hübner, Ulrich
Zephon (PERSON)	6:1080	de Groot van Houten, Christina
Zephonites. <i>See Ziphion</i>	6:1080	
Zer (PLACE)	6:1080	Frankel, Rafael
Zerah (PERSON) 1-6 +	6:1080-1081	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Zerahiah (PERSON) 1-2	6:1081	Shearer, Rodney H.
Zeraiah (PERSON). <i>See Zebadiah</i>		
Zerdaiah (PERSON)	6:1082	Fager, Jeffrey A.
Zered, Brook of (PLACE)	6:1082	Herion, Gary A.
Zeredah (PLACE) +	6:1082	Thompson, Henry O.
Zererah (PLACE) +	6:1082-1083	Thompson, Henry O.
Zeresh (PERSON) +	6:1083	Wiebe, John M.
Zereth (PERSON)	6:1083	Lo, Hing Choi
Zereth-Shahar (PLACE) +	6:1083	Franklyn, Paul Nimrah
Zeri (PERSON)	6:1083	McCann, J. Clinton, Jr.
Zeror (PERSON) +	6:1083-1084	Edelman, Diana Vikander
Zeror, Tel (M.R. 147203) +	6:1084	Kochavi, Moshe
Zeruah (PERSON)	6:1084	Schearing, Linda S.
Zerubbabel (PERSON) +	6:1084-1086	Beyer, Bryan E.
Zeruiah (PERSON)	6:1086	Schley, Donald G.
Zeruiah (PERSON)	6:1086	Schley, Donald G.
Zervanism +	6:1086-1087	Hultgård, Anders
Zeta	6:1087	
Zetham (PERSON)	6:1087	Kennedy, James M.
Zethan (PERSON)	6:1087	Willett, Tom Wayne
Zethar (PERSON). <i>See Mehuman</i>		
Zeus, Friend of Strangers. <i>See Gerizim, Mount</i>		
Zeus, Temple of. <i>See Olympian Zeus, Temple of</i>		
Zia (PERSON)	6:1087	Graham, M. Patrick
Ziba (PERSON)	6:1087-1088	Bailey, Randall C.
Zibeon (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:1088	Matthews, Victor H.
Zibia (PERSON)	6:1088	Willett, Tom Wayne
Zibiah (PERSON)	6:1088	Schearing, Linda S.
Zichri (PERSON) 1-12 +	6:1088-1089	Uitti, Roger W.
Ziddim (PLACE) +	6:1089-1090	Frankel, Rafael
Ziha (PERSON)	6:1090	Augustin, Gary C.
Ziklag (PLACE) +	6:1090	Kotter, Wade R.
Ziklag (PLACE) II +	6:1090-1093	Oren, Eliezer D.
Zillah (PERSON) +	6:1093-1094	Hess, Richard S.
Zillethai (PERSON) 1-2	6:1094	Dillard, Raymond B.
Zilpah (PERSON) +	6:1094	Mariottini, Claude F.
Zimmah (PERSON)	6:1094	Kennedy, James M.
Zimran (PERSON)	6:1094	Matthews, Victor H.
Zimri (PERSON) 1-4	6:1094-1095	Hutton, Rodney R.
Zimri (PLACE)	6:1095	White, Sidnie Ann
Zin, Wilderness of (PLACE) +	6:1095-1096	Seely, David R.
Zina (PERSON). <i>See Zizah</i>		
Zion (PLACE) +	6:1096-1097	Mare, W. Harold
Zion Gospel Edition +	6:1097-1098	Petersen, William L.
Zion Traditions +	6:1098-1102	Levenson, Jon D.
Zion, Daughter of +	6:1103	Follis, Elaine R.
Zior (PLACE) +	6:1103-1104	Kotter, Wade R.
Ziph (PERSON) 1-2	6:1104	Herion, Gary A.
Ziph (PLACE) 1-3 +	6:1104	Lance, H. Darrell
Ziphah (PERSON)	6:1104	Lo, Hing Choi
Ziphion (PERSON)	6:1104	Mariottini, Claude F.
Ziphron (PLACE)	6:1104	Lott, Jeffrey K.
Zippor (PERSON)	6:1104-1105	Hutton, Rodney R.
Zipporah (PERSON) +	6:1105	Burns, Rita J.

Ziv. <i>See also Calendars (Ancient Israelite and Early Jewish)</i>	6:1105	
Ziz, Ascent of (PLACE) +	6:1105	Herion, Gary A.
Ziza (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:1105-1106	Uitti, Roger W.
Zizah (PERSON)	6:1106	Rogers, Jeffrey S.
Zoan (PLACE) +	6:1106-1107	Redford, Donald B.
Zoar (PLACE) +	6:1107	Astour, Michael C.
Zobah (PLACE) +	6:1108	Pitard, Wayne T.
Zobebah (PERSON)	6:1108	Lo, Hing Choi
Zohar (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:1108-1109	Moyer, James C.
Zohemoth, Stone of. <i>See Serpent's Stone</i>		
Zoheth (PERSON)	6:1109	Smith, David Channing
Zoldera (PLACE). <i>See Lystra</i>		
Zoology (Fauna) +	6:1109-1167	Firmage, Edwin
Zophah (PERSON) +	6:1167	O'Brien, Julia M.
Zophai (PERSON). <i>See Zuph (PERSON)</i>		
Zophar (PERSON) +	6:1167-1168	Holbert, John C.
Zophim (PLACE)	6:1168	Brensinger, Terry L.
Zor (PLACE). <i>See Jordan, Jungle of</i>		
Zorah (PLACE) +	6:1168	Greenberg, Raphael
Zoroaster, Zoroastrianism +	6:1168-1174	Boyce, Mary
Zostrianos (NHC VIII,1) +	6:1174-1175	Sieber, John H.
Zuar (PERSON)	6:1175	Launderville, Dale F.
Zugoth	6:1175	Flesher, Paul V. M.
Zuph (PERSON)	6:1175	Petter, Gerald J.
Zuph (PLACE) +	6:1175	Petter, Gerald J.
Zur (PERSON) 1-2 +	6:1175-1176	Knauf, Ernst Axel
Zuriel (PERSON)	6:1176	de Groot van Houten, Christina
Zurishaddai (PERSON)	6:1176	Launderville, Dale F.
Zurra'a, Khirbet el-. <i>See Gath-Hepher</i>	6:1176	
Zuzim +	6:1176	Astour, Michael C.